

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by sex and occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Notes:

- * The symbol 'n.a.' used in this publication means not applicable or not available.
 - * Totals may not equal the sum of components due to rounding.
 - * Data contained in this table represents taxable individuals (see point 4 for definition).
 - * In order to meet privacy regulations, the following measures have been applied.
 - (a) Number indicators shown may have been rounded to the nearest multiple of 5.
 - (b) Statistics for some items may not be included in some tables.
-
- 1 The statistics for the 2009–10 income year were sourced from 2010 individual income tax returns processed by 31 October 2011. The statistics are not necessarily complete. For further information please refer to the 'Source of personal tax statistics' section in the 'Personal tax' chapter of Taxation statistics 2009–10.
 - 2 The occupation codes are classified based on 'Australian and New Zealand Standard Classification of Occupations, First Edition'.
 - 3 Refers to personal (or individual) taxpayers with net tax payable equal to \$0.
 - 4 Refers to personal (or individual) taxpayers with net tax payable greater than \$0.

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	205	1,885	186,564,202	98,921	585	4,934,430
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	9,110	84,090	14,172,765,569	168,545	44,230	1,132,331,057
1112 General Managers	5,170	110,265	12,351,114,271	112,011	44,625	279,078,133
1113 Legislators	560	1,855	166,483,583	89,797	635	1,875,193
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	85	115	4,205,922	37,221	10	37,004
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	195	1,255	60,309,685	48,132	290	452,608
1212 Crop Farmers	1,330	6,735	373,201,591	55,412	2,520	10,830,980
1213 Livestock Farmers	1,435	6,950	338,699,005	48,748	2,350	7,182,660
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	445	1,780	104,977,941	58,976	820	4,632,380
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	3,600	89,950	8,226,540,447	91,455	27,450	97,787,705
1321 Corporate Services Managers	95	4,055	433,814,585	107,035	1,575	2,650,886
1322 Finance Managers	400	16,665	2,353,467,853	141,214	7,955	24,641,259
1323 Human Resource Managers	130	6,090	656,611,902	107,818	2,280	3,063,186
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	145	15,740	1,662,048,422	105,607	6,460	4,516,186
1325 Research and Development Managers	270	4,750	450,502,538	94,863	1,720	4,279,789
1331 Construction Managers	2,200	38,155	3,235,187,636	84,795	11,475	51,520,116
1332 Engineering Managers	550	22,580	2,790,713,761	123,581	10,110	50,096,814
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	350	2,925	303,637,696	103,879	1,360	26,842,649
1334 Manufacturers	1,025	18,305	1,185,023,384	64,734	3,665	10,981,637
1335 Production Managers	400	11,810	1,280,870,731	108,438	4,005	28,896,339
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	180	9,160	765,187,651	83,536	2,780	4,283,275
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	20	260	14,342,984	54,744	65	328,948
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	225	3,690	279,782,545	75,801	970	1,157,634
1343 School Principals	115	5,625	522,109,760	92,803	2,345	1,336,242
1344 Other Education Managers	105	1,150	103,865,076	90,317	400	348,291
1351 ICT Managers	815	35,720	3,688,279,032	103,255	12,715	15,800,492
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	320	9,870	684,845,174	69,387	1,980	1,326,494
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	90	7,080	550,015,696	77,686	1,390	714,256
1399 Other Specialist Managers	690	12,390	905,413,015	73,088	3,520	3,692,948
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	1,985	13,715	634,488,066	46,259	2,255	7,118,572

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	1,885	53,457,364	28,344	28.7%	895	1,748,819
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	84,090	4,995,758,533	59,410	35.2%	50,290	205,285,127
1112 General Managers	110,265	3,665,891,854	33,246	29.7%	58,775	88,130,962
1113 Legislators	1,855	44,179,273	23,829	26.5%	1,045	1,947,072
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	115	581,157	5,143	13.8%	40	98,343
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	1,255	10,715,324	8,552	17.8%	490	426,339
1212 Crop Farmers	6,735	75,259,011	11,174	20.2%	3,555	7,360,531
1213 Livestock Farmers	6,950	60,066,409	8,645	17.7%	3,545	6,007,754
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	1,780	23,429,285	13,163	22.3%	1,075	14,441,170
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	89,950	2,227,020,027	24,758	27.1%	43,895	45,856,866
1321 Corporate Services Managers	4,055	123,369,267	30,439	28.4%	2,190	2,191,227
1322 Finance Managers	16,665	753,666,360	45,222	32.0%	10,085	15,226,248
1323 Human Resource Managers	6,090	186,165,531	30,569	28.4%	3,385	3,227,832
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	15,740	454,166,008	28,858	27.3%	9,675	8,472,706
1325 Research and Development Managers	4,750	122,262,737	25,745	27.1%	2,940	3,587,168
1331 Construction Managers	38,155	840,724,699	22,036	26.0%	18,600	19,422,506
1332 Engineering Managers	22,580	835,675,976	37,006	29.9%	12,885	16,647,103
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	2,925	91,433,829	31,281	30.1%	1,660	6,057,900
1334 Manufacturers	18,305	260,990,547	14,257	22.0%	6,810	5,323,083
1335 Production Managers	11,810	369,006,378	31,240	28.8%	5,900	7,595,623
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	9,160	193,008,536	21,071	25.2%	4,310	3,192,483
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	260	2,869,090	10,951	20.0%	125	134,812
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	3,690	68,550,103	18,572	24.5%	1,940	1,837,681
1343 School Principals	5,625	133,649,961	23,756	25.6%	3,150	2,221,683
1344 Other Education Managers	1,150	27,105,995	23,570	26.1%	640	583,928
1351 ICT Managers	35,720	1,028,194,386	28,785	27.9%	20,695	18,653,297
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	9,870	151,181,286	15,317	22.1%	5,675	3,292,475
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	7,080	125,153,298	17,677	22.8%	3,710	2,390,167
1399 Other Specialist Managers	12,390	212,126,713	17,124	23.4%	6,355	5,185,243
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	13,715	111,425,368	8,124	17.6%	6,045	5,456,139

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	1,885	52,148,272	1,885	48,331,358	290	-1,686,563
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	84,085	4,900,084,717	84,080	3,856,797,839	24,165	-111,669,869
1112 General Managers	110,265	3,596,067,592	110,265	3,379,195,585	31,760	-243,479,181
1113 Legislators	1,855	44,183,679	1,855	42,185,505	410	-1,874,504
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	115	689,840	115	540,828	5	2,119
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	1,255	11,153,894	1,255	10,222,816	155	-221,457
1212 Crop Farmers	6,735	77,673,940	6,735	64,168,150	1,115	102,047
1213 Livestock Farmers	6,950	63,888,586	6,950	52,609,947	1,210	-686,153
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	1,780	24,208,071	1,780	18,742,221	260	-144,742
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	89,950	2,167,434,632	89,950	2,124,539,241	19,820	-157,540,557
1321 Corporate Services Managers	4,055	120,712,357	4,055	120,362,089	1,020	-9,571,781
1322 Finance Managers	16,665	733,749,329	16,665	727,707,438	4,710	-53,335,160
1323 Human Resource Managers	6,090	182,929,533	6,090	182,611,081	1,520	-12,371,562
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	15,740	443,299,663	15,740	447,973,199	3,905	-30,649,670
1325 Research and Development Managers	4,750	119,615,991	4,750	117,673,336	990	-6,183,110
1331 Construction Managers	38,155	819,553,616	38,155	787,396,307	8,560	-56,455,890
1332 Engineering Managers	22,580	815,877,692	22,580	783,808,564	6,620	-56,433,146
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	2,925	89,367,469	2,925	64,445,231	710	-1,348,203
1334 Manufacturers	18,305	257,714,807	18,305	248,671,631	2,685	-14,990,291
1335 Production Managers	11,810	360,150,468	11,810	339,068,538	2,670	-17,060,585
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	9,160	188,763,740	9,160	188,007,648	1,825	-14,184,349
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	260	2,898,399	260	2,527,410	55	-166,614
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	3,690	67,676,693	3,690	67,121,015	715	-4,156,776
1343 School Principals	5,625	131,011,301	5,625	131,334,042	1,880	-13,804,829
1344 Other Education Managers	1,150	26,621,116	1,150	26,637,075	300	-1,880,950
1351 ICT Managers	35,720	995,034,971	35,720	1,010,134,023	7,830	-72,019,038
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	9,870	154,507,266	9,870	149,374,898	1,915	-15,095,773
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	7,080	127,915,259	7,080	123,642,985	1,740	-9,395,404
1399 Other Specialist Managers	12,390	209,031,274	12,390	207,561,486	2,295	-13,219,850
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	13,715	116,557,734	13,715	103,886,630	1,825	-6,066,004

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	80	1,902,092	1,885	192,730,503	1,635	6,130,534
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	7,830	928,854,250	84,090	14,993,428,338	73,290	797,155,286
1112 General Managers	7,850	289,479,431	110,265	12,931,916,707	105,375	569,778,996
1113 Legislators	120	2,768,886	1,855	194,972,763	1,800	28,410,856
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	0	0	115	4,331,134	75	125,212
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	55	678,267	1,255	63,509,426	1,185	3,195,057
1212 Crop Farmers	435	8,709,822	6,735	396,112,282	6,160	22,311,486
1213 Livestock Farmers	390	5,795,174	6,950	363,027,727	6,385	23,690,836
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	150	2,914,225	1,780	118,136,704	1,605	12,265,287
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	4,885	103,253,695	89,950	8,774,566,628	86,745	544,114,748
1321 Corporate Services Managers	285	5,416,094	4,055	453,314,402	3,935	19,347,249
1322 Finance Managers	1,590	53,860,701	16,665	2,473,648,256	16,070	117,665,274
1323 Human Resource Managers	370	7,278,558	6,090	682,596,596	5,925	25,568,182
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	930	11,692,016	15,740	1,699,569,653	14,915	36,977,663
1325 Research and Development Managers	310	5,939,781	4,750	470,101,139	4,550	19,430,357
1331 Construction Managers	1,940	49,126,701	38,155	3,422,646,995	36,280	184,759,299
1332 Engineering Managers	1,680	47,202,996	22,580	2,906,265,780	21,660	114,341,807
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	215	8,628,944	2,925	320,484,427	2,545	16,657,404
1334 Manufacturers	585	8,541,453	18,305	1,226,302,405	17,685	40,983,906
1335 Production Managers	670	14,700,096	11,810	1,323,413,621	11,170	41,619,599
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	455	5,832,698	9,160	796,651,433	8,885	31,271,374
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	10	394,979	260	15,176,486	225	833,502
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	145	2,296,603	3,690	292,226,789	3,550	12,365,712
1343 School Principals	325	5,634,065	5,625	555,072,584	5,605	32,849,223
1344 Other Education Managers	65	954,863	1,150	108,972,390	1,125	4,988,769
1351 ICT Managers	2,190	28,883,965	35,720	3,835,566,671	34,085	145,246,326
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	380	3,358,996	9,870	719,559,384	9,780	34,598,608
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	235	3,495,021	7,080	575,072,147	7,020	24,946,299
1399 Other Specialist Managers	560	6,831,535	12,390	939,753,726	11,945	34,014,372
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	430	10,328,441	13,715	671,531,324	12,845	36,603,123

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	10	-219,300	45	79,643
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	2,055	-37,998,121	3,435	79,557,177
1112 General Managers	1,760	-24,427,238	4,065	30,145,533
1113 Legislators	50	-1,184,899	135	3,347,413
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	5	-27,975	0	0
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	40	116,370	45	367,686
1212 Crop Farmers	280	1,021,810	255	1,458,286
1213 Livestock Farmers	540	-965,484	325	2,540,844
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	130	558,659	70	191,231
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	910	-8,741,859	3,680	18,008,674
1321 Corporate Services Managers	40	-437,097	150	957,752
1322 Finance Managers	275	-2,582,473	700	2,285,854
1323 Human Resource Managers	80	-823,919	205	1,953,785
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	125	-1,131,371	390	2,071,757
1325 Research and Development Managers	45	-513,818	285	1,991,480
1331 Construction Managers	345	-3,469,250	2,560	39,577,722
1332 Engineering Managers	335	-4,627,690	750	4,596,798
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	55	-346,650	105	1,429,382
1334 Manufacturers	100	-1,156,843	555	3,377,559
1335 Production Managers	165	-2,720,370	325	1,962,328
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	70	-1,055,114	245	448,172
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	5	6,131	10	46,228
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	30	-248,798	165	6,040,686
1343 School Principals	85	-556,348	145	647,138
1344 Other Education Managers	15	-60,664	75	924,385
1351 ICT Managers	330	-1,875,192	1,705	12,144,389
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	40	-399,063	205	412,884
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	20	-138,328	95	-386,180
1399 Other Specialist Managers	110	-582,476	520	2,462,781
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	45	-176,846	430	2,522,363

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	1,870	162,355,879	1,800	2,726,314	60	162,837
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	78,110	8,331,947,754	80,085	205,892,632	2,550	3,544,791
1112 General Managers	108,975	10,764,663,475	102,380	173,124,047	3,285	3,683,740
1113 Legislators	1,625	136,085,269	1,775	2,436,411	50	56,230
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	110	3,865,304	80	51,367	0	0
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	1,245	57,496,885	1,130	841,008	10	10,194
1212 Crop Farmers	6,515	286,847,953	6,230	5,317,181	80	76,975
1213 Livestock Farmers	6,800	292,954,899	6,320	4,707,057	60	49,762
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	1,705	68,762,847	1,635	1,492,078	25	24,090
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	89,405	7,838,914,805	87,635	121,139,036	2,690	2,638,157
1321 Corporate Services Managers	4,040	415,288,672	3,975	6,397,094	145	139,581
1322 Finance Managers	16,590	2,193,822,198	16,285	34,474,736	465	482,102
1323 Human Resource Managers	6,065	622,860,130	5,975	9,685,853	225	204,049
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	15,690	1,593,924,484	15,620	24,604,322	800	738,805
1325 Research and Development Managers	4,725	423,835,235	4,545	6,568,168	220	193,612
1331 Construction Managers	37,495	2,974,627,552	36,980	47,603,767	1,705	1,779,950
1332 Engineering Managers	22,415	2,548,935,215	22,035	40,779,250	910	1,036,496
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	2,835	187,657,871	2,805	4,478,820	65	62,283
1334 Manufacturers	18,235	1,136,061,481	17,645	17,327,983	420	390,103
1335 Production Managers	11,685	1,145,081,690	11,585	18,881,907	510	552,963
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	9,135	742,766,505	8,990	11,253,024	285	275,055
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	260	11,721,544	255	209,457	5	3,201
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	3,675	267,118,073	3,570	4,096,577	165	145,675
1343 School Principals	5,620	536,992,146	5,605	7,729,770	145	123,217
1344 Other Education Managers	1,150	101,311,959	1,120	1,533,549	20	18,299
1351 ICT Managers	35,535	3,618,844,494	34,690	54,079,014	1,325	1,160,596
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	9,835	695,649,102	4,190	4,178,163	110	100,601
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	7,050	546,705,837	2,525	1,854,633	125	120,526
1399 Other Specialist Managers	12,335	883,016,521	12,025	13,268,126	395	369,940
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	13,585	585,869,560	12,270	8,775,808	165	151,967

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	1,430	3,413,579	960	676,050	25	71,148
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	57,600	187,739,664	30,270	138,975,890	315	1,168,607
1112 General Managers	96,665	331,074,590	54,455	32,877,188	935	2,619,965
1113 Legislators	1,680	22,416,724	975	1,370,085	60	282,950
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	70	110,754	30	9,831	10	186,287
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	1,135	2,503,443	330	77,445	100	498,575
1212 Crop Farmers	5,655	12,897,411	1,860	629,022	275	1,480,473
1213 Livestock Farmers	5,920	17,171,626	1,860	425,343	300	1,904,764
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	1,450	3,669,067	445	769,430	70	544,937
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	82,460	424,565,614	43,795	16,778,308	1,610	4,511,981
1321 Corporate Services Managers	3,680	12,873,717	2,445	1,181,237	40	106,581
1322 Finance Managers	14,615	48,060,582	10,625	7,090,054	185	546,501
1323 Human Resource Managers	5,505	16,832,077	3,760	1,712,246	90	231,034
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	12,685	18,231,049	10,430	5,260,681	45	118,889
1325 Research and Development Managers	4,210	12,411,223	2,595	1,908,785	85	264,443
1331 Construction Managers	34,025	144,213,416	15,370	5,293,638	795	2,319,068
1332 Engineering Managers	20,290	62,223,875	12,580	7,869,466	160	447,000
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	2,055	5,757,785	995	1,599,929	30	99,151
1334 Manufacturers	17,010	29,674,237	8,310	2,063,806	635	2,016,952
1335 Production Managers	10,360	23,847,256	5,730	2,743,108	135	333,999
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	8,500	23,187,130	4,975	1,497,416	130	342,843
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	200	490,145	105	205,377	5	20,487
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	3,335	8,727,140	2,035	950,519	105	350,422
1343 School Principals	5,545	24,810,484	3,915	2,203,112	15	17,204
1344 Other Education Managers	1,065	3,532,821	700	428,794	20	93,531
1351 ICT Managers	31,985	100,430,535	19,000	9,426,953	460	1,239,472
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	9,660	29,183,433	4,805	1,467,862	220	528,135
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	6,860	21,351,361	3,970	766,939	30	55,465
1399 Other Specialist Managers	11,395	24,163,640	6,610	2,785,697	360	1,137,551
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	12,300	28,223,037	4,230	1,152,096	615	1,876,845

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	25	79,113
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	575	2,187,817
1112 General Managers	1,575	5,774,965
1113 Legislators	70	235,793
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	0	0
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	35	100,157
1212 Crop Farmers	95	247,156
1213 Livestock Farmers	45	120,750
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	10	22,657
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	2,775	9,925,437
1321 Corporate Services Managers	110	456,817
1322 Finance Managers	535	2,329,141
1323 Human Resource Managers	305	1,292,483
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	640	3,077,586
1325 Research and Development Managers	345	1,332,141
1331 Construction Managers	1,250	5,043,490
1332 Engineering Managers	530	2,478,103
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	50	134,252
1334 Manufacturers	140	432,107
1335 Production Managers	190	750,472
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	230	816,812
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	30	74,438
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	220	874,599
1343 School Principals	60	200,120
1344 Other Education Managers	45	143,806
1351 ICT Managers	1,850	7,443,770
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	755	2,415,086
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	95	229,171
1399 Other Specialist Managers	790	2,583,074
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	325	823,233

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	180	1,020	49,078,415	48,069	315	1,241,831
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	595	7,990	463,968,638	58,061	1,640	8,413,110
1414 Licensed Club Managers	100	2,750	177,921,146	64,699	565	588,346
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	65	495	24,141,920	48,969	100	269,980
1421 Retail Managers	2,890	35,830	1,949,726,519	54,413	9,340	23,267,040
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	175	1,710	92,200,958	53,856	360	722,851
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	2,910	26,085	1,480,039,675	56,737	5,700	5,060,717
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	150	1,095	59,517,088	54,453	200	397,480
1494 Transport Services Managers	800	13,450	933,645,857	69,416	3,485	8,309,885
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	465	18,320	2,032,449,841	110,942	11,045	18,388,981
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	2,000	3,165	183,192,621	57,899	690	4,995,976
2112 Music Professionals	845	2,415	134,980,955	55,893	680	2,693,860
2113 Photographers	500	2,140	116,816,413	54,587	615	1,836,791
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	375	1,170	56,711,639	48,389	195	491,041
2120 Media Professionals nfd	5	35	2,087,068	59,631	10	7,581
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	315	3,900	323,612,230	82,935	1,130	3,206,513
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	150	625	40,013,840	64,022	220	645,569
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	505	4,770	358,713,513	75,170	1,330	7,615,911
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	505	7,155	539,483,562	75,400	2,240	3,514,211
2211 Accountants	4,395	70,840	6,748,487,717	95,265	30,880	96,527,004
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	435	7,640	792,030,807	103,683	3,280	13,707,187
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	5	10	462,547	42,050	0	0
2221 Financial Brokers	425	6,410	724,008,549	112,967	2,605	16,341,098
2222 Financial Dealers	235	3,835	1,011,746,848	263,682	2,105	23,915,095
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	500	11,220	1,313,171,482	117,038	6,980	38,570,878
2231 Human Resource Professionals	595	9,615	715,890,332	74,463	2,300	6,089,679
2232 ICT Trainers	105	810	52,709,523	65,073	185	178,048

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	1,020	8,803,968	8,623	17.9%	555	1,017,973
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	7,990	98,132,990	12,280	21.2%	3,545	3,696,669
1414 Licensed Club Managers	2,750	39,509,638	14,367	22.2%	1,200	700,997
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	495	4,232,563	8,585	17.5%	220	238,541
1421 Retail Managers	35,830	386,221,672	10,779	19.8%	16,180	14,299,764
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	1,710	18,279,729	10,677	19.8%	830	485,127
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	26,085	300,758,678	11,530	20.3%	11,770	7,482,559
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	1,095	11,848,965	10,841	19.9%	515	539,682
1494 Transport Services Managers	13,450	213,815,904	15,897	22.9%	5,735	4,772,915
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	18,320	595,091,232	32,483	29.3%	11,035	10,248,154
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	3,165	37,225,292	11,765	20.3%	1,840	3,108,430
2112 Music Professionals	2,415	27,732,203	11,483	20.5%	1,385	2,043,993
2113 Photographers	2,140	23,308,429	10,892	20.0%	1,100	1,018,493
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	1,170	10,439,819	8,908	18.4%	555	542,491
2120 Media Professionals nfd	35	430,481	12,299	20.6%	20	48,802
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	3,900	84,495,237	21,654	26.1%	2,185	2,198,461
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	625	8,672,527	13,876	21.7%	390	618,692
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	4,770	88,641,891	18,575	24.7%	2,640	2,850,522
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	7,155	130,854,812	18,289	24.3%	4,155	4,147,951
2211 Accountants	70,840	1,880,430,252	26,545	27.9%	47,070	60,819,740
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	7,640	230,269,485	30,144	29.1%	5,165	9,098,132
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	10	73,990	6,726	16.0%	5	1,194
2221 Financial Brokers	6,410	222,253,723	34,678	30.7%	3,660	4,813,020
2222 Financial Dealers	3,835	388,671,790	101,296	38.4%	2,710	9,288,786
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	11,220	404,324,480	36,036	30.8%	7,390	10,515,493
2231 Human Resource Professionals	9,615	174,057,123	18,105	24.3%	5,030	3,981,171
2232 ICT Trainers	810	11,783,348	14,547	22.4%	435	240,802

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	1,020	9,407,234	1,020	7,540,777	320	-218,568
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	7,990	98,182,357	7,990	89,453,257	1,350	-4,856,656
1414 Licensed Club Managers	2,750	38,790,714	2,750	38,774,901	415	-2,774,102
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	495	4,437,668	495	3,945,112	95	-248,712
1421 Retail Managers	35,830	387,386,079	35,830	361,431,622	5,020	-16,600,997
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	1,710	18,295,286	1,710	17,502,672	245	-1,269,732
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	26,085	302,140,873	26,085	294,486,989	3,360	-17,208,537
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	1,095	12,010,796	1,090	11,410,784	130	-644,825
1494 Transport Services Managers	13,450	210,269,810	13,450	204,506,332	2,260	-12,464,319
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	18,320	579,646,501	18,320	575,014,475	4,310	-37,641,339
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	3,155	43,805,675	3,165	32,155,967	395	-174,316
2112 Music Professionals	2,410	28,562,617	2,415	24,942,461	360	-1,123,910
2113 Photographers	2,140	23,664,570	2,140	21,392,338	320	-506,589
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	1,170	10,865,901	1,170	9,916,288	105	22,678
2120 Media Professionals nfd	35	423,604	35	418,275	5	-669
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	3,900	82,512,378	3,900	81,163,307	620	-3,575,697
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	625	8,828,466	625	8,013,204	90	-334,520
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	4,770	87,322,793	4,770	80,807,044	755	-4,086,127
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	7,155	128,292,723	7,155	126,957,457	1,125	-5,827,751
2211 Accountants	70,840	1,840,973,926	70,840	1,779,434,388	15,010	-115,410,276
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	7,640	226,076,151	7,640	216,098,106	1,475	-11,857,411
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	10	82,552	10	73,925	0	0
2221 Financial Brokers	6,410	215,801,593	6,410	205,559,929	1,480	-15,007,537
2222 Financial Dealers	3,835	376,730,000	3,835	364,589,869	775	-10,210,518
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	11,220	393,170,816	11,220	365,166,576	2,155	-21,479,081
2231 Human Resource Professionals	9,615	171,421,955	9,615	167,499,281	1,585	-11,666,142
2232 ICT Trainers	810	11,566,686	810	11,555,597	115	-678,241

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	65	1,044,692	1,020	51,955,916	925	2,856,063
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	335	6,234,335	7,990	491,635,085	7,505	27,077,363
1414 Licensed Club Managers	85	1,171,955	2,750	186,734,709	2,705	8,796,685
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	25	241,153	495	25,377,754	465	1,234,834
1421 Retail Managers	1,285	20,344,152	35,830	2,042,736,390	33,890	92,359,534
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	70	947,476	1,710	97,898,260	1,635	5,671,702
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	865	10,056,053	26,085	1,541,351,299	24,980	60,924,906
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	35	456,756	1,095	62,553,141	1,035	3,017,069
1494 Transport Services Managers	450	6,601,017	13,450	982,923,697	12,915	48,936,780
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	1,765	19,686,791	18,320	2,131,466,057	17,830	97,573,840
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	135	3,946,255	3,165	204,853,456	2,885	21,547,545
2112 Music Professionals	95	1,343,035	2,415	148,415,402	2,195	13,222,095
2113 Photographers	85	1,257,573	2,140	125,426,382	1,955	8,560,300
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	25	289,046	1,170	60,882,963	1,030	4,162,625
2120 Media Professionals nfd	5	26,322	35	2,125,443	20	38,375
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	165	2,679,298	3,900	343,959,088	3,710	20,258,850
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	40	489,158	625	42,631,086	570	2,604,292
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	180	4,147,189	4,770	381,515,662	4,460	22,617,496
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	335	4,108,978	7,155	569,893,597	6,830	28,465,866
2211 Accountants	6,575	102,248,548	70,840	7,108,676,126	67,620	356,349,387
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	635	17,861,400	7,640	830,361,883	7,225	37,939,470
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	0	0	10	471,204	10	8,657
2221 Financial Brokers	540	13,124,327	6,410	766,820,379	6,035	41,912,128
2222 Financial Dealers	735	26,636,721	3,835	1,081,792,571	3,705	67,282,590
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	1,625	36,773,700	11,220	1,421,610,238	10,910	106,433,562
2231 Human Resource Professionals	440	6,088,457	9,615	750,032,244	9,135	33,827,465
2232 ICT Trainers	35	367,693	810	55,299,750	755	2,591,004

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	5	-141,765	40	238,167
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	35	-172,362	255	1,887,037
1414 Licensed Club Managers	15	-190,242	100	482,372
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	5	-18,597	20	143,771
1421 Retail Managers	150	-471,379	935	4,495,705
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	10	-38,489	135	871,341
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	95	-321,981	985	3,485,640
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	5	-48,340	95	502,923
1494 Transport Services Managers	90	-930,030	485	4,631,721
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	190	-2,048,180	550	861,309
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	25	-475,021	1,265	17,200,000
2112 Music Professionals	30	139,330	1,150	11,240,608
2113 Photographers	15	-35,895	630	3,491,150
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	5	1,987	385	2,502,362
2120 Media Professionals nfd	0	0	5	15,675
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	40	-487,730	775	8,969,164
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	10	-88,906	180	3,030,568
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	50	-389,857	955	10,523,907
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	55	-235,190	940	9,673,066
2211 Accountants	1,085	-7,269,241	5,010	43,249,854
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	75	-936,642	265	1,939,998
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	0	0	0	0
2221 Financial Brokers	120	-2,123,834	325	5,591,406
2222 Financial Dealers	140	-2,844,305	385	4,442,530
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	530	-4,179,504	615	4,227,087
2231 Human Resource Professionals	75	-1,250,036	370	2,967,320
2232 ICT Trainers	5	4,674	80	1,340,686

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	1,005	38,497,515	980	707,534	10	9,446
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	7,910	423,738,211	7,650	6,725,036	115	101,153
1414 Licensed Club Managers	2,745	178,528,815	2,695	2,630,882	50	44,102
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	480	22,208,781	465	343,288	20	14,216
1421 Retail Managers	35,545	1,830,013,774	34,155	28,299,661	580	515,978
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	1,695	89,557,910	1,615	1,340,029	30	24,304
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	26,030	1,466,438,960	24,090	21,119,259	350	299,960
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	1,085	56,975,637	1,015	845,101	20	17,004
1494 Transport Services Managers	13,295	892,296,884	13,055	13,719,109	370	357,693
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	18,235	1,951,347,831	18,015	30,023,494	495	514,519
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	3,100	121,696,797	2,765	2,562,110	100	95,661
2112 Music Professionals	2,355	110,924,738	2,160	1,841,132	60	58,701
2113 Photographers	2,105	102,523,369	1,985	1,667,869	30	27,247
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	1,145	49,850,259	1,020	758,076	25	19,608
2120 Media Professionals nfd	35	1,915,623	35	30,571	5	839
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	3,870	302,437,099	3,785	4,761,201	145	127,351
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	580	31,263,009	600	582,531	10	11,878
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	4,700	321,157,300	4,590	5,233,841	165	155,463
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	7,100	517,947,016	6,965	7,958,602	225	193,834
2211 Accountants	69,810	6,086,310,663	68,250	99,195,466	1,570	1,304,355
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	7,500	697,812,417	7,330	11,584,689	200	183,495
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	10	470,010	10	5,983	0	0
2221 Financial Brokers	6,275	647,682,014	6,235	10,689,299	165	162,025
2222 Financial Dealers	3,705	918,961,659	3,740	14,925,773	120	176,195
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	11,020	1,189,039,974	11,010	19,455,069	240	229,834
2231 Human Resource Professionals	9,570	686,727,499	9,245	10,435,189	340	273,181
2232 ICT Trainers	805	50,716,079	760	761,890	30	22,391

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	850	1,610,084	275	69,396	45	113,119
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	7,075	19,642,283	2,895	1,152,212	340	976,837
1414 Licensed Club Managers	2,645	7,195,523	1,260	366,621	75	173,305
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	430	761,035	185	87,224	20	59,131
1421 Retail Managers	32,510	72,243,031	13,560	2,979,693	1,165	3,510,663
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	1,575	4,718,451	675	157,558	80	292,119
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	23,810	47,682,496	11,945	3,003,442	1,240	3,951,934
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	985	2,390,349	455	107,354	70	249,546
1494 Transport Services Managers	12,465	40,364,721	6,150	1,539,793	275	871,638
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	16,890	47,394,483	11,265	5,675,060	275	742,490
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	2,560	17,147,978	995	819,378	340	1,481,255
2112 Music Professionals	1,890	10,765,390	955	581,262	105	350,771
2113 Photographers	1,720	6,974,098	665	353,387	95	324,586
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	900	2,615,034	380	1,128,055	85	365,672
2120 Media Professionals nfd	20	29,356	15	2,501	5	6,415
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	3,445	15,642,498	1,680	873,717	120	423,090
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	450	1,307,649	305	380,238	20	96,178
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	4,050	17,543,247	1,915	948,024	160	490,064
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	6,430	21,706,397	3,570	1,623,032	200	655,876
2211 Accountants	62,075	187,110,080	41,110	25,686,862	1,760	4,946,900
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	6,600	21,099,918	4,200	2,693,161	165	463,309
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	10	7,950	5	672	0	0
2221 Financial Brokers	5,370	24,623,609	3,305	2,278,848	110	309,658
2222 Financial Dealers	3,300	15,787,252	2,420	5,426,692	45	100,978
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	9,910	47,079,367	6,795	6,273,752	200	561,583
2231 Human Resource Professionals	8,505	25,399,016	5,020	1,639,244	370	1,191,808
2232 ICT Trainers	705	2,112,417	365	149,583	30	108,344

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	5	12,583
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	325	796,713
1414 Licensed Club Managers	85	210,573
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	10	32,977
1421 Retail Managers	1,020	2,535,365
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	125	330,808
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	1,035	2,813,377
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	70	199,132
1494 Transport Services Managers	140	442,689
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	715	2,959,618
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	140	425,787
2112 Music Professionals	170	498,926
2113 Photographers	70	168,328
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	35	106,604
2120 Media Professionals nfd	5	20,581
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	265	811,452
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	45	144,630
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	280	763,908
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	615	1,810,405
2211 Accountants	7,065	25,102,976
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	850	3,116,760
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	5	2,321
2221 Financial Brokers	305	1,176,344
2222 Financial Dealers	280	1,407,701
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	1,080	3,883,490
2231 Human Resource Professionals	1,005	3,509,904
2232 ICT Trainers	55	182,233

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
2233 Training and Development Professionals	595	8,455	588,896,962	69,651	2,360	2,718,678
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	145	2,195	279,594,137	127,436	985	3,053,061
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	150	1,930	118,450,365	61,310	525	465,437
2243 Economists	70	2,095	269,662,231	128,656	930	3,589,417
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	70	2,310	186,298,965	80,614	705	425,828
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	165	3,440	305,432,516	88,814	1,450	5,758,039
2246 Librarians	95	1,585	96,627,117	60,963	525	506,965
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	480	14,795	1,265,880,629	85,567	5,810	5,349,091
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	495	1,795	115,668,779	64,439	570	928,573
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	910	10,045	775,301,363	77,190	2,510	3,849,901
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	400	8,800	820,306,867	93,227	2,270	3,109,220
2253 Public Relations Professionals	245	3,665	279,410,935	76,217	1,050	1,685,679
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	975	19,015	1,245,966,817	65,532	4,135	5,635,669
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals nfd.						
Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	40	2,675,604	70,411	10	12,036
2311 Air Transport Professionals	545	11,205	1,231,693,849	109,914	3,895	6,273,127
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	380	8,225	793,751,589	96,516	2,275	7,376,595
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	10	50	2,882,441	56,518	10	2,175
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	775	10,760	909,194,852	84,498	4,000	31,362,310
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	430	9,195	727,190,719	79,077	3,240	11,045,238
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	190	2,480	162,550,013	65,597	585	1,968,560
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	1,465	14,090	769,625,322	54,622	2,570	6,357,197
2325 Interior Designers	70	680	44,923,065	65,966	170	989,350
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	145	4,425	363,767,904	82,226	1,430	3,497,984
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	80	1,375	135,124,491	98,130	585	1,135,975
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	250	4,805	506,358,834	105,382	1,865	3,680,463
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	1,365	29,235	2,901,355,629	99,249	10,075	47,147,792
2333 Electrical Engineers	680	17,390	1,649,107,518	94,842	6,510	15,635,757
2334 Electronics Engineers	255	5,670	463,279,545	81,736	1,935	3,420,218
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	1,385	29,885	2,462,051,047	82,379	8,645	14,659,616

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
2233 Training and Development Professionals	8,455	133,277,781	15,763	22.6%	4,300	3,108,586
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	2,195	87,392,555	39,833	31.3%	1,515	2,450,996
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	1,930	25,216,727	13,052	21.3%	1,090	966,481
2243 Economists	2,095	83,910,324	40,034	31.1%	1,475	2,259,042
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	2,310	45,989,642	19,900	24.7%	1,485	1,447,031
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	3,440	81,314,158	23,645	26.6%	1,940	2,403,001
2246 Librarians	1,585	19,977,136	12,604	20.7%	1,020	1,341,540
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	14,795	327,016,726	22,105	25.8%	9,195	8,595,957
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	1,795	25,197,267	14,037	21.8%	1,055	1,281,159
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	10,045	194,544,235	19,369	25.1%	5,655	4,999,372
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	8,800	224,101,343	25,469	27.3%	4,625	3,716,736
2253 Public Relations Professionals	3,665	68,512,305	18,689	24.5%	2,040	1,726,332
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	19,015	278,107,230	14,627	22.3%	8,325	6,526,032
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals nfd.						
Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	40	603,898	15,892	22.6%	20	32,143
2311 Air Transport Professionals	11,205	350,674,574	31,293	28.5%	7,040	7,927,258
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	8,225	215,751,097	26,234	27.2%	3,935	4,499,421
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	50	586,764	11,505	20.4%	30	23,671
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	10,760	239,111,891	22,222	26.3%	6,435	9,153,934
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	9,195	179,779,432	19,550	24.7%	5,200	5,654,865
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	2,480	36,706,160	14,813	22.6%	1,365	1,283,890
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	14,090	153,523,452	10,896	19.9%	7,700	5,073,358
2325 Interior Designers	680	10,254,157	15,057	22.8%	380	413,929
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	4,425	92,051,255	20,807	25.3%	2,705	2,832,304
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	1,375	37,126,749	26,962	27.5%	820	2,027,201
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	4,805	142,648,164	29,687	28.2%	3,080	3,819,836
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	29,235	807,874,732	27,636	27.8%	17,880	20,640,016
2333 Electrical Engineers	17,390	441,001,694	25,362	26.7%	10,790	12,062,522
2334 Electronics Engineers	5,670	115,865,005	20,442	25.0%	3,430	4,317,038
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	29,885	618,591,918	20,698	25.1%	16,180	15,447,695

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2233 Training and Development Professionals	8,455	132,855,461	8,455	129,939,820	1,605	-9,168,077
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	2,195	84,849,269	2,195	84,221,190	415	-2,703,293
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	1,930	25,102,865	1,930	24,645,329	265	-1,432,121
2243 Economists	2,095	81,837,132	2,095	80,233,670	445	-3,179,279
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	2,310	44,431,554	2,310	45,450,947	400	-1,939,256
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	3,440	78,866,792	3,440	75,344,098	910	-5,200,392
2246 Librarians	1,585	19,859,896	1,585	19,386,711	220	-177,058
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	14,795	317,169,296	14,795	320,889,599	2,765	-21,251,578
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	1,795	25,851,338	1,795	24,153,402	265	-1,176,593
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	10,045	190,551,771	10,045	190,302,535	1,505	-11,891,936
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	8,800	217,841,365	8,800	220,564,958	1,635	-16,510,604
2253 Public Relations Professionals	3,665	66,853,572	3,665	66,667,647	635	-3,935,249
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	19,015	272,203,655	19,015	271,510,405	2,915	-17,995,745
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals nfd.						
Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	40	583,081	40	591,080	5	-32,558
2311 Air Transport Professionals	11,205	346,708,178	11,205	343,772,652	3,310	-37,579,753
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	8,225	212,794,023	8,225	207,929,522	1,965	-14,127,231
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	50	575,889	50	583,376	5	-5,701
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	10,760	232,743,942	10,760	207,378,707	2,350	-13,334,323
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	9,195	174,672,793	9,195	168,199,085	1,905	-10,394,650
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	2,475	35,955,843	2,480	34,635,304	330	-1,414,800
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	14,090	153,053,262	14,090	146,859,453	1,515	-6,643,440
2325 Interior Designers	680	10,092,943	680	9,246,000	105	-886,873
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	4,425	88,764,618	4,425	88,345,061	950	-4,553,219
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	1,375	36,062,078	1,375	35,892,001	275	-1,288,354
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	4,805	139,992,221	4,805	138,677,658	1,095	-9,788,826
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	29,235	787,129,451	29,235	759,097,343	6,720	-54,256,174
2333 Electrical Engineers	17,390	429,238,177	17,390	424,157,569	4,255	-31,651,934
2334 Electronics Engineers	5,670	112,757,625	5,670	112,058,889	1,205	-6,962,956
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	29,885	605,817,064	29,885	602,150,264	5,845	-42,472,568

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2233 Training and Development Professionals	335	4,426,135	8,455	616,721,896	8,180	27,732,832
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	185	2,856,071	2,195	291,446,961	2,005	11,750,012
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	85	1,309,223	1,930	122,654,036	1,765	4,186,582
2243 Economists	190	6,090,002	2,095	281,901,947	1,925	12,000,044
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	110	960,234	2,310	191,840,950	2,140	5,480,484
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	295	5,087,070	3,440	335,181,240	3,345	29,696,018
2246 Librarians	60	458,312	1,585	99,274,950	1,480	2,644,078
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	1,025	9,577,051	14,795	1,311,357,312	13,975	44,822,824
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	95	1,810,272	1,795	120,980,654	1,650	5,298,057
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	485	8,154,790	10,045	824,736,207	9,405	48,832,753
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	445	6,848,758	8,800	875,613,960	8,495	54,700,381
2253 Public Relations Professionals	175	2,358,782	3,665	290,905,222	3,460	11,446,761
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	700	9,697,695	19,015	1,335,230,250	18,570	88,866,140
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals nfd.						
Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	3,500	40	2,764,336	35	88,729
2311 Air Transport Professionals	795	29,921,856	11,205	1,341,879,827	11,060	108,881,226
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	455	10,268,095	8,225	832,397,685	7,690	37,619,045
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	5	4,243	50	2,967,919	35	85,418
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	685	13,161,157	10,760	956,684,939	10,095	46,955,659
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	540	11,277,085	9,195	756,028,368	8,875	28,481,713
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	75	1,068,600	2,480	169,407,231	2,305	6,807,735
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	370	4,136,978	14,090	800,669,998	12,805	30,835,998
2325 Interior Designers	20	592,785	680	47,262,989	615	2,316,846
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	245	4,426,183	4,425	377,132,534	4,160	13,315,096
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	85	1,237,783	1,375	138,679,177	1,195	3,465,850
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	360	8,417,548	4,805	523,602,649	4,495	16,678,603
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	1,725	44,873,876	29,235	3,019,262,231	27,820	116,296,635
2333 Electrical Engineers	1,080	19,261,404	17,390	1,710,822,266	16,630	61,014,572
2334 Electronics Engineers	295	8,367,275	5,670	482,534,312	5,300	19,138,736
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	1,460	16,963,380	29,885	2,556,419,818	28,635	93,225,019

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
2233 Training and Development Professionals	55	-384,681	645	6,107,231
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	10	-15,389	85	1,603,684
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	5	30,279	100	1,585,603
2243 Economists	30	-366,238	85	2,048,110
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	10	-51,420	80	789,666
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	45	-363,519	145	1,019,406
2246 Librarians	5	22,672	60	90,836
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	100	-1,219,382	510	3,634,456
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	10	-59,600	160	3,543,052
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	95	-217,983	620	5,608,214
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	60	-1,423,719	420	3,593,437
2253 Public Relations Professionals	35	-98,789	275	2,720,464
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	110	-567,651	765	3,494,248
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals nfd.				
Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	0	0	0	0
2311 Air Transport Professionals	295	-4,756,543	595	177,998
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	175	-1,727,049	500	3,295,065
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	5	120	5	73,544
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	100	-1,006,768	1,040	10,434,724
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	105	-1,022,910	380	3,298,989
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	20	24,727	255	1,615,673
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	130	399,359	3,255	27,936,876
2325 Interior Designers	5	2,756	75	675,166
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	30	-474,204	155	1,696,436
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	5	-15,842	25	103,179
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	60	-942,505	140	768,076
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	245	-2,175,160	910	7,668,643
2333 Electrical Engineers	160	-2,194,026	660	2,733,571
2334 Electronics Engineers	50	-75,146	295	1,314,622
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	305	-4,051,094	1,110	6,000,329

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2233 Training and Development Professionals	8,405	560,320,746	8,195	8,612,933	235	210,668
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	2,170	252,001,594	2,115	4,103,083	90	84,233
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	1,925	113,182,871	1,855	1,732,869	60	48,598
2243 Economists	2,075	244,994,305	2,035	3,999,897	95	87,599
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	2,295	181,010,220	2,265	2,741,400	155	124,232
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	3,410	285,573,109	3,365	4,532,830	75	66,508
2246 Librarians	1,585	92,588,301	1,545	1,419,225	35	25,762
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	14,735	1,241,527,774	14,375	18,594,617	520	403,735
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	1,765	97,386,691	1,695	1,659,876	50	48,557
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	9,960	758,701,190	9,535	11,221,157	310	252,016
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	8,755	824,198,503	8,460	11,981,523	300	274,811
2253 Public Relations Professionals	3,635	268,269,894	3,550	4,108,254	145	112,877
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	18,965	1,236,857,016	18,480	18,337,081	455	367,420
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals nfd.						
Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	40	2,711,755	40	40,118	0	0
2311 Air Transport Professionals	11,100	1,234,384,088	10,615	17,715,265	355	342,277
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	8,155	758,087,627	7,465	11,035,040	545	609,102
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	50	2,769,110	45	41,499	5	1,429
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	10,585	773,824,816	10,365	13,380,723	300	275,068
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	9,145	674,624,002	8,940	10,675,000	400	358,003
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	2,455	153,744,019	2,370	2,361,373	70	63,635
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	13,935	715,732,397	13,345	11,134,625	235	188,347
2325 Interior Designers	665	40,559,905	650	653,635	15	15,930
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	4,405	347,089,985	4,330	5,380,295	160	121,689
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	1,365	127,056,069	1,335	1,992,549	70	76,516
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	4,780	482,487,588	4,585	7,327,431	175	156,948
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	29,040	2,725,743,807	27,870	42,063,735	1,230	1,163,002
2333 Electrical Engineers	17,280	1,592,365,904	16,800	24,105,878	760	676,787
2334 Electronics Engineers	5,625	439,745,505	5,420	6,705,224	215	197,507
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	29,740	2,405,867,710	28,715	35,805,453	1,255	1,145,997

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2233 Training and Development Professionals	7,775	21,960,224	4,225	1,276,945	290	843,851
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	1,710	3,598,290	1,305	1,435,971	45	132,806
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	1,585	2,797,752	1,020	517,835	80	248,850
2243 Economists	1,665	3,111,354	1,235	2,727,371	40	153,653
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	1,890	3,487,293	1,360	662,168	45	149,363
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	3,190	23,714,990	1,745	886,929	50	183,334
2246 Librarians	1,355	1,615,038	880	370,553	35	120,874
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	12,900	29,307,123	7,995	3,349,802	335	1,024,400
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	1,385	3,154,813	900	433,670	95	379,303
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	8,880	39,250,378	4,585	1,803,901	395	1,285,699
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	8,170	44,296,692	4,370	2,249,365	315	870,269
2253 Public Relations Professionals	3,185	8,360,727	1,870	712,122	135	466,035
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	18,035	77,523,592	8,845	2,525,598	640	1,817,627
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals nfd.						
Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	30	47,746	25	21,154	0	0
2311 Air Transport Professionals	10,815	82,014,411	5,690	3,390,738	170	499,591
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	7,465	28,369,327	3,285	1,196,112	235	736,473
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	35	76,765	15	6,340	0	0
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	9,195	30,388,667	4,830	2,922,828	295	947,374
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	8,395	19,092,167	4,360	1,580,329	250	774,048
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	2,145	5,422,055	970	284,078	110	345,956
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	11,575	24,215,195	4,945	1,549,672	690	2,105,048
2325 Interior Designers	560	1,813,080	245	94,534	35	106,642
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	3,840	8,549,978	2,295	948,295	125	438,028
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	1,105	1,922,147	700	415,598	20	62,319
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	4,195	9,516,180	2,510	1,577,896	130	488,310
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	26,375	74,705,375	14,730	10,045,432	990	3,463,658
2333 Electrical Engineers	15,835	41,214,532	8,845	4,602,603	395	1,367,807
2334 Electronics Engineers	4,950	13,245,668	2,790	1,537,142	120	368,045
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	27,490	67,086,707	14,150	5,332,111	1,030	3,363,536

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
2233 Training and Development Professionals	340	1,026,268
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	235	1,011,075
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	135	454,737
2243 Economists	275	1,277,278
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	495	2,016,711
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	340	1,314,556
2246 Librarians	140	394,083
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	1,750	7,122,674
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	185	650,453
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	1,070	3,638,473
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	520	1,924,782
2253 Public Relations Professionals	465	1,587,374
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	590	2,118,618
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals nfd.		
Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	9,787
2311 Air Transport Professionals	380	1,351,455
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	100	368,456
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	5	24,565
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	1,180	4,123,051
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	715	2,589,842
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	260	791,895
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	1,215	3,435,639
2325 Interior Designers	45	130,908
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	810	3,004,333
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	110	465,101
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	500	2,430,052
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	3,040	12,600,772
2333 Electrical Engineers	1,595	7,220,634
2334 Electronics Engineers	390	1,579,263
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	2,230	9,523,452

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
2336 Mining Engineers	180	5,920	902,225,487	152,429	2,480	8,103,631
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	1,400	30,745	2,964,398,708	96,413	10,860	34,539,852
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	15	310	27,069,687	87,041	105	171,731
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	440	6,220	436,257,723	70,160	2,555	3,610,209
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	400	5,845	459,958,336	78,679	2,120	5,976,826
2343 Environmental Scientists	725	11,390	817,828,773	71,802	3,380	5,134,259
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	290	6,845	895,502,310	130,807	2,620	8,918,274
2345 Life Scientists	560	5,500	399,857,858	72,675	1,590	2,877,970
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	195	3,650	270,906,150	74,241	1,225	1,229,100
2347 Veterinarians	165	2,460	212,776,295	86,530	1,275	8,500,476
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	300	4,490	455,503,979	101,494	1,745	3,363,250
2400 Education Professionals nfd	300	1,800	109,828,662	61,084	455	392,566
2410 School Teachers nfd	35	265	16,833,992	63,286	85	58,656
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	50	350	19,572,178	56,242	105	137,694
2412 Primary School Teachers	1,010	16,250	1,019,823,036	62,754	4,540	2,409,898
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	110	1,550	95,040,592	61,396	420	218,620
2414 Secondary School Teachers	2,625	46,105	3,044,820,875	66,038	14,820	9,477,121
2415 Special Education Teachers	210	1,540	89,314,722	57,997	365	301,302
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	2,275	16,275	1,005,107,198	61,758	5,220	5,031,342
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	5,140	20,330	1,874,110,330	92,175	7,235	14,134,800
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	1,570	11,630	743,911,152	63,959	4,125	2,834,906
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	560	2,215	153,134,966	69,135	785	1,235,344
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	810	2,355	107,139,608	45,456	505	596,177
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	140	710	35,819,513	50,308	130	246,284
2500 Health Professionals nfd	0	5	60,847	60,847	0	0
2511 Dietitians	15	185	12,133,808	64,887	50	191,278
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	115	3,650	311,030,250	85,237	1,195	1,334,140
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	135	4,980	416,605,927	83,639	1,375	894,897
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	65	1,540	136,788,124	88,766	725	4,177,712

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
2336 Mining Engineers	5,920	287,747,104	48,614	31.9%	3,695	4,500,675
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	30,745	804,519,882	26,166	27.1%	17,800	21,142,135
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	310	6,962,868	22,389	25.7%	190	476,164
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	6,220	99,579,190	16,015	22.8%	3,775	3,629,547
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	5,845	113,362,497	19,391	24.6%	3,420	4,062,644
2343 Environmental Scientists	11,390	191,130,099	16,781	23.4%	6,435	5,582,448
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	6,845	276,101,928	40,330	30.8%	4,360	6,074,754
2345 Life Scientists	5,500	94,972,341	17,261	23.8%	3,580	3,657,782
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	3,650	64,877,793	17,780	23.9%	2,240	2,312,146
2347 Veterinarians	2,460	55,348,294	22,508	26.0%	1,615	2,855,249
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	4,490	125,492,148	27,962	27.6%	2,995	3,684,574
2400 Education Professionals nfd	1,800	22,964,647	12,772	20.9%	970	1,727,753
2410 School Teachers nfd	265	3,575,169	13,440	21.2%	155	367,372
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	350	3,852,731	11,071	19.7%	175	118,161
2412 Primary School Teachers	16,250	214,398,304	13,193	21.0%	9,070	6,401,568
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	1,550	19,677,138	12,711	20.7%	860	637,701
2414 Secondary School Teachers	46,105	658,994,919	14,293	21.6%	26,350	21,988,703
2415 Special Education Teachers	1,540	17,724,516	11,509	19.8%	830	717,864
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	16,275	209,375,761	12,865	20.8%	8,875	9,444,162
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	20,330	500,811,044	24,632	26.7%	13,380	23,161,157
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	11,630	156,910,436	13,491	21.1%	6,725	7,924,586
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	2,215	34,199,789	15,440	22.3%	1,305	1,549,582
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	2,355	18,094,068	7,677	16.9%	1,345	1,370,524
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	710	6,346,798	8,914	17.7%	400	524,173
2500 Health Professionals nfd	5	12,525	12,525	20.6%	0	0
2511 Dietitians	185	2,737,688	14,640	22.6%	115	94,443
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	3,650	79,783,393	21,864	25.7%	2,125	1,666,014
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	4,980	103,850,367	20,849	24.9%	2,485	1,859,746
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	1,540	36,072,616	23,409	26.4%	1,000	1,807,349

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2336 Mining Engineers	5,920	284,552,914	5,920	279,295,000	1,655	-19,603,332
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	30,745	793,502,186	30,745	768,175,644	7,430	-52,965,149
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	310	6,733,213	310	6,771,433	35	-45,721
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	6,220	97,953,926	6,220	95,554,103	1,240	-4,874,420
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	5,845	111,548,460	5,845	106,976,217	1,190	-5,780,599
2343 Environmental Scientists	11,390	187,284,011	11,390	185,437,380	2,035	-10,068,114
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	6,845	270,763,283	6,845	266,852,033	1,520	-11,478,070
2345 Life Scientists	5,500	92,583,207	5,500	91,809,451	850	-4,562,862
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	3,650	63,122,201	3,650	63,373,637	770	-4,813,261
2347 Veterinarians	2,460	53,748,429	2,460	46,745,406	610	-950,412
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	4,490	124,180,869	4,490	121,836,834	965	-7,080,242
2400 Education Professionals nfd	1,800	22,724,235	1,800	22,380,901	210	-535,035
2410 School Teachers nfd	265	3,505,031	265	3,485,891	30	-152,063
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	350	3,891,109	345	3,696,190	70	-242,655
2412 Primary School Teachers	16,250	210,830,772	16,250	210,516,979	2,895	-12,963,710
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	1,550	19,484,388	1,550	19,333,682	295	-1,509,777
2414 Secondary School Teachers	46,105	646,485,339	46,105	644,992,555	10,185	-49,027,735
2415 Special Education Teachers	1,540	18,010,364	1,540	17,290,202	260	-1,203,950
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	16,275	209,020,513	16,275	203,016,304	3,765	-14,861,803
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	20,330	494,388,354	20,330	485,448,073	4,535	-22,380,102
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	11,630	156,739,417	11,630	153,029,249	2,655	-8,377,968
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	2,215	34,710,396	2,215	32,756,013	520	-2,414,865
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	2,355	19,244,265	2,355	17,410,718	305	-363,304
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	710	6,955,208	710	6,056,874	80	12,138
2500 Health Professionals nfd	5	12,104	5	12,525	0	0
2511 Dietitians	185	2,674,835	185	2,540,861	35	-121,728
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	3,650	76,749,668	3,650	78,267,283	800	-5,921,388
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	4,980	101,745,479	4,980	102,607,112	1,065	-7,546,138
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	1,540	34,930,963	1,540	31,877,913	445	-2,163,924

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2336 Mining Engineers	570	26,744,417	5,920	929,488,760	5,600	26,636,940
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	2,070	42,733,107	30,745	3,083,446,025	28,920	116,994,762
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	15	88,828	310	27,813,835	260	744,074
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	390	4,086,412	6,220	453,751,955	6,015	17,212,112
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	360	5,058,817	5,845	477,790,043	5,535	17,691,107
2343 Environmental Scientists	525	7,699,788	11,390	848,935,578	11,005	30,789,017
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	740	50,700,286	6,845	922,844,580	6,365	26,652,053
2345 Life Scientists	235	4,414,318	5,500	416,017,239	4,985	16,074,781
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	235	3,489,786	3,650	283,238,362	3,485	11,956,535
2347 Veterinarians	200	3,317,863	2,460	229,093,951	2,345	16,159,881
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	335	11,630,111	4,490	472,070,296	4,170	16,376,472
2400 Education Professionals nfd	60	902,077	1,800	113,881,763	1,665	4,047,952
2410 School Teachers nfd	5	74,496	265	17,477,981	255	640,996
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	15	348,839	350	20,599,758	345	1,027,580
2412 Primary School Teachers	635	6,164,055	16,250	1,069,267,613	16,015	49,236,167
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	75	849,220	1,550	100,285,546	1,510	5,082,229
2414 Secondary School Teachers	2,125	26,268,999	46,105	3,210,560,962	45,585	165,003,420
2415 Special Education Teachers	55	1,058,377	1,540	94,291,350	1,515	4,971,318
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	880	12,680,220	16,275	1,061,394,219	15,930	55,439,174
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	1,175	28,427,044	20,330	1,987,277,531	19,180	112,427,531
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	570	8,903,852	11,630	780,162,047	11,220	35,903,055
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	135	2,954,658	2,215	161,316,123	2,120	8,147,139
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	65	627,289	2,355	114,129,857	2,120	6,924,958
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	30	351,361	710	37,193,509	625	1,351,590
2500 Health Professionals nfd	0	0	5	61,755	5	908
2511 Dietitians	15	293,707	185	12,745,793	180	611,985
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	230	3,212,224	3,650	326,398,182	3,595	15,243,661
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	225	3,155,192	4,980	434,342,760	4,900	17,635,804
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	125	1,659,254	1,540	146,012,710	1,445	9,109,668

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
2336 Mining Engineers	135	-2,027,584	180	2,242,747
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	325	-3,242,975	1,295	9,687,256
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	5	-333	5	-13,464
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	230	-2,914,804	330	1,584,428
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	75	-504,936	235	1,556,567
2343 Environmental Scientists	135	-1,530,610	650	5,659,814
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	110	-884,461	265	4,832,009
2345 Life Scientists	40	-271,766	300	3,388,593
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	30	-95,638	135	532,554
2347 Veterinarians	120	-2,128,523	230	3,732,090
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	55	-686,829	225	4,822,881
2400 Education Professionals nfd	5	30,479	50	211,698
2410 School Teachers nfd	0	0	5	13,277
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	5	26,318	15	41,478
2412 Primary School Teachers	100	-785,539	595	1,496,548
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	10	104,234	95	377,996
2414 Secondary School Teachers	385	-3,402,858	2,495	5,080,727
2415 Special Education Teachers	5	-50,809	120	658,248
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	155	-1,103,057	1,510	11,452,762
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	245	-1,474,277	2,815	92,126,260
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	125	-775,654	1,850	16,076,380
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	20	-10,675	225	2,234,306
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	15	49,572	820	8,930,899
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	5	3,256	55	187,305
2500 Health Professionals nfd	0	0	0	0
2511 Dietitians	5	56,326	40	347,192
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	25	-150,106	150	1,586,375
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	35	-641,924	235	1,637,997
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	25	-68,804	200	7,801,963

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2336 Mining Engineers	5,890	822,987,580	5,545	12,803,921	375	378,340
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	30,475	2,756,683,981	28,810	41,819,098	1,310	1,345,392
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	310	25,758,597	305	399,098	20	16,701
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	6,185	421,415,178	6,050	6,421,994	140	117,300
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	5,805	429,649,707	5,585	6,707,640	175	151,442
2343 Environmental Scientists	11,325	790,337,289	11,065	12,025,468	395	342,682
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	6,750	782,697,924	6,390	12,642,810	480	502,684
2345 Life Scientists	5,480	385,729,413	5,185	5,764,079	215	173,185
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	3,640	265,448,705	3,535	3,970,158	175	140,119
2347 Veterinarians	2,410	173,050,489	2,380	3,142,881	80	69,408
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	4,445	415,355,016	4,280	6,603,243	190	165,026
2400 Education Professionals nfd	1,795	106,978,051	1,720	1,595,131	70	57,914
2410 School Teachers nfd	265	16,498,472	255	247,328	15	12,675
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	345	18,970,039	335	285,126	5	4,627
2412 Primary School Teachers	16,225	1,029,693,698	15,945	15,052,115	365	260,493
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	1,545	94,982,748	1,500	1,395,170	25	19,932
2414 Secondary School Teachers	46,005	3,073,436,726	45,320	44,994,587	1,160	855,575
2415 Special Education Teachers	1,530	87,268,412	1,475	1,294,094	50	38,419
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	16,195	972,817,455	15,710	14,699,152	355	271,870
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	20,215	1,659,840,325	19,235	27,305,100	995	932,516
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	11,585	699,292,457	11,255	10,899,247	285	223,293
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	2,175	139,534,115	2,120	2,231,550	60	52,277
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	2,320	93,923,775	2,135	1,498,300	30	23,641
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	700	32,501,477	655	507,239	5	2,368
2500 Health Professionals nfd	5	61,755	5	912	0	0
2511 Dietitians	185	10,928,783	180	179,512	10	8,919
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	3,645	308,976,312	3,565	4,602,690	210	176,999
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	4,965	408,620,493	4,905	6,171,629	240	231,983
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	1,505	107,669,456	1,500	2,024,634	40	30,504

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2336 Mining Engineers	5,205	12,443,298	2,895	2,154,560	235	926,540
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	27,010	74,631,682	14,355	7,108,566	725	2,381,779
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	240	463,694	155	84,285	5	9,107
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	5,765	10,953,877	3,045	1,244,531	150	544,436
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	5,195	11,062,673	2,890	1,794,533	145	444,034
2343 Environmental Scientists	10,560	21,509,923	5,560	2,093,130	450	1,758,856
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	5,870	11,942,893	3,245	2,215,260	185	671,130
2345 Life Scientists	4,660	10,341,767	2,690	2,539,433	140	501,858
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	3,310	7,384,439	1,935	985,855	80	284,455
2347 Veterinarians	2,135	8,436,337	1,125	822,548	30	101,689
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	3,885	8,649,503	2,380	2,192,590	110	416,177
2400 Education Professionals nfd	1,625	3,140,319	920	482,807	80	298,063
2410 School Teachers nfd	255	516,895	170	75,469	10	35,285
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	335	754,880	155	72,528	20	76,498
2412 Primary School Teachers	15,875	39,474,284	9,020	3,229,544	645	2,216,308
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	1,490	3,860,781	790	339,920	70	215,173
2414 Secondary School Teachers	45,095	129,219,601	26,925	11,194,871	1,310	4,295,922
2415 Special Education Teachers	1,470	4,022,177	835	368,897	70	269,732
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	15,405	41,316,999	8,400	3,502,755	675	2,342,498
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	17,810	75,162,927	10,425	9,915,716	385	1,559,304
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	10,680	26,537,649	5,650	2,127,522	320	1,268,809
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	1,955	5,573,371	1,220	578,470	75	264,425
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	1,870	5,679,616	885	354,848	145	486,514
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	605	995,654	275	125,180	65	193,194
2500 Health Professionals nfd	0	0	0	0	0	0
2511 Dietitians	170	446,067	80	50,950	10	32,669
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	3,555	10,942,132	1,890	802,932	100	379,089
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	4,770	14,089,554	2,665	728,595	150	501,756
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	1,280	5,087,427	655	455,792	25	95,112

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
2336 Mining Engineers	545	3,376,732
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	2,445	10,431,901
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	30	106,146
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	530	1,733,033
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	555	1,855,486
2343 Environmental Scientists	1,465	5,326,744
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	565	2,690,017
2345 Life Scientists	750	2,709,777
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	470	1,826,122
2347 Veterinarians	200	900,380
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	405	1,800,808
2400 Education Professionals nfd	230	711,894
2410 School Teachers nfd	15	44,612
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	40	108,249
2412 Primary School Teachers	3,155	9,618,854
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	325	1,030,934
2414 Secondary School Teachers	6,465	20,574,967
2415 Special Education Teachers	210	638,908
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	2,040	6,218,267
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	975	3,823,762
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	430	1,155,974
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	130	440,176
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	235	669,018
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	85	257,135
2500 Health Professionals nfd	0	0
2511 Dietitians	40	170,562
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	580	2,569,990
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	340	1,293,114
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	150	724,534

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
2515 Pharmacists	600	5,475	472,809,985	86,326	2,230	9,321,530
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	80	720	41,351,931	57,513	165	148,363
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	145	1,105	79,665,692	72,226	455	2,007,398
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	125	420	19,725,651	47,078	110	388,497
2523 Dental Practitioners	150	4,080	634,232,203	155,373	2,005	20,097,368
2524 Occupational Therapists	50	880	52,508,225	59,533	225	247,104
2525 Physiotherapists	225	3,920	259,639,731	66,201	1,445	4,649,686
2526 Podiatrists	40	650	47,645,501	73,076	235	1,082,005
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	25	585	46,412,237	79,609	185	524,965
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	5	30	3,812,179	122,974	10	29,112
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	230	9,820	1,577,926,219	160,718	4,560	25,474,218
2532 Anaesthetists	20	1,925	621,802,788	323,014	1,005	4,576,092
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	80	4,410	1,199,262,026	271,942	2,240	16,399,660
2534 Psychiatrists	30	1,345	253,825,698	188,999	570	1,690,826
2535 Surgeons	60	2,610	921,162,494	352,936	1,335	16,335,215
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	395	14,915	2,876,127,995	192,822	6,035	48,232,072
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	30	195	10,283,844	52,738	35	21,334
2541 Midwives	5	180	12,136,452	67,052	60	23,278
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	55	535	35,207,418	65,931	130	101,272
2543 Nurse Managers	15	920	68,625,321	74,431	250	150,987
2544 Registered Nurses	1,155	22,500	1,365,430,412	60,686	4,300	2,532,213
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	10	135	10,043,808	75,517	45	30,709
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	10	95	6,474,323	69,616	25	31,064
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	595	18,125	1,582,400,912	87,300	6,675	9,605,581
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	365	3,575	213,745,161	59,772	620	499,546
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	2,385	49,210	4,070,134,427	82,708	15,775	26,026,267
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	660	19,705	1,616,648,744	82,051	6,865	8,386,855
2631 Computer Network Professionals	600	15,265	1,154,604,823	75,637	3,835	3,235,917
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	565	10,555	722,242,747	68,420	2,325	1,498,838

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
2515 Pharmacists	5,475	127,283,948	23,240	26.9%	3,815	9,992,020
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	720	8,548,520	11,889	20.7%	365	337,472
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	1,105	19,263,641	17,465	24.2%	640	736,596
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	420	3,558,897	8,494	18.0%	245	350,529
2523 Dental Practitioners	4,080	210,662,975	51,608	33.2%	2,810	6,090,118
2524 Occupational Therapists	880	10,999,323	12,471	20.9%	500	297,135
2525 Physiotherapists	3,920	59,039,590	15,053	22.7%	2,460	2,085,351
2526 Podiatrists	650	11,481,480	17,610	24.1%	390	333,816
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	585	11,565,151	19,837	24.9%	345	411,718
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	30	1,210,678	39,054	31.8%	15	19,387
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	9,820	525,329,971	53,507	33.3%	6,490	13,573,992
2532 Anaesthetists	1,925	242,543,460	125,997	39.0%	1,355	3,055,103
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	4,410	455,286,561	103,240	38.0%	3,100	8,276,638
2534 Psychiatrists	1,345	87,661,797	65,273	34.5%	860	1,634,408
2535 Surgeons	2,610	367,470,062	140,793	39.9%	1,845	6,053,801
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	14,915	1,023,377,645	68,609	35.6%	9,970	22,456,045
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	195	1,955,719	10,029	19.0%	80	82,281
2541 Midwives	180	2,689,514	14,859	22.2%	95	67,425
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	535	7,732,881	14,481	22.0%	270	216,052
2543 Nurse Managers	920	15,944,607	17,294	23.2%	470	236,553
2544 Registered Nurses	22,500	285,564,508	12,692	20.9%	10,530	7,223,199
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	135	2,421,322	18,205	24.1%	75	100,093
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	95	1,509,023	16,226	23.3%	55	147,778
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	18,125	407,906,783	22,504	25.8%	11,150	11,286,715
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	3,575	44,856,193	12,544	21.0%	2,370	1,733,215
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	49,210	1,027,509,590	20,880	25.2%	30,235	33,374,727
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	19,705	405,147,683	20,563	25.1%	11,400	10,231,988
2631 Computer Network Professionals	15,265	278,720,268	18,259	24.1%	8,675	6,809,899
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	10,555	164,591,267	15,592	22.8%	6,155	5,115,154

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2515 Pharmacists	5,475	124,183,880	5,475	117,748,178	1,325	-5,310,666
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	720	8,594,751	720	8,358,359	95	-503,839
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	1,105	18,788,951	1,105	17,234,808	320	-1,071,835
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	420	3,753,909	420	3,152,028	80	-196,550
2523 Dental Practitioners	4,080	203,354,267	4,080	190,417,265	1,340	-14,001,580
2524 Occupational Therapists	880	10,780,233	880	10,732,240	160	-887,359
2525 Physiotherapists	3,920	57,386,825	3,920	54,290,526	765	-3,108,578
2526 Podiatrists	650	11,128,513	650	10,378,257	130	-381,216
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	585	11,205,748	585	11,014,749	120	-294,446
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	30	1,167,896	30	1,179,713	5	65,434
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	9,820	507,086,798	9,820	499,473,844	3,395	-34,594,934
2532 Anaesthetists	1,925	234,489,882	1,925	237,852,757	745	-13,027,733
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	4,410	439,720,682	4,410	438,656,874	1,515	-21,975,270
2534 Psychiatrists	1,345	84,827,234	1,345	85,888,689	400	-4,986,220
2535 Surgeons	2,610	355,079,558	2,610	350,977,120	940	-21,545,861
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	14,915	990,118,701	14,915	974,561,031	4,070	-50,593,678
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	195	1,943,823	195	1,927,860	15	-99,278
2541 Midwives	180	2,610,588	180	2,655,341	50	-196,869
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	535	7,522,463	535	7,599,867	110	-657,650
2543 Nurse Managers	920	15,673,688	920	15,730,245	205	-1,553,492
2544 Registered Nurses	22,500	280,916,183	22,500	281,716,685	3,415	-18,527,829
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	135	2,338,045	135	2,379,640	20	-116,490
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	95	1,447,829	95	1,474,462	15	-81,942
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	18,125	394,785,296	18,125	397,300,028	3,660	-28,267,493
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	3,575	44,381,699	3,575	44,268,984	295	-1,928,382
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	49,210	996,304,399	49,210	999,260,008	9,140	-66,584,330
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	19,705	392,272,103	19,705	395,536,189	4,110	-29,499,912
2631 Computer Network Professionals	15,265	270,032,388	15,265	274,810,328	2,435	-18,158,918
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	10,555	160,207,876	10,555	162,643,103	1,345	-9,132,837

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2515 Pharmacists	435	10,212,279	5,475	507,571,711	5,345	33,473,040
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	25	229,357	720	43,298,252	675	1,942,681
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	70	1,375,020	1,105	84,241,473	945	4,551,684
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	15	264,376	420	21,160,968	370	1,408,457
2523 Dental Practitioners	330	8,866,524	4,080	677,550,647	3,810	42,603,027
2524 Occupational Therapists	25	239,517	880	55,238,459	840	2,711,606
2525 Physiotherapists	250	2,618,641	3,920	277,927,599	3,785	18,208,801
2526 Podiatrists	35	254,776	650	50,323,489	605	2,662,399
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	35	362,545	585	48,986,925	565	2,574,586
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	5	2,055	30	4,030,035	25	217,840
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	735	18,999,669	9,820	1,692,450,986	9,220	113,723,952
2532 Anaesthetists	170	3,913,384	1,925	653,572,984	1,820	31,647,219
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	360	11,180,320	4,410	1,267,470,450	4,145	68,012,111
2534 Psychiatrists	85	1,731,932	1,345	268,492,602	1,265	14,606,654
2535 Surgeons	195	10,292,673	2,610	975,168,079	2,425	51,518,143
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	1,115	33,090,379	14,915	3,075,409,010	14,175	197,111,016
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	5	28,288	195	10,653,211	180	369,335
2541 Midwives	10	146,014	180	12,841,466	180	705,014
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	20	107,555	535	37,181,331	520	1,968,958
2543 Nurse Managers	35	974,047	920	71,517,933	910	2,869,475
2544 Registered Nurses	630	7,560,098	22,500	1,425,023,481	22,230	59,190,877
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	5	7,042	135	10,336,394	105	292,604
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	5	58,742	95	6,601,629	70	127,355
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	1,120	12,635,088	18,125	1,643,947,936	16,985	60,898,767
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	120	866,833	3,575	220,096,496	3,085	6,334,787
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	2,930	40,294,969	49,210	4,204,333,769	45,025	132,534,710
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	1,135	12,074,365	19,705	1,680,297,051	18,705	62,953,145
2631 Computer Network Professionals	705	9,021,460	15,265	1,207,507,289	14,465	52,296,563
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	420	2,934,733	10,555	753,179,246	9,830	30,704,881

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
2515 Pharmacists	100	-438,981	520	30,474,336
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	5	-2,527	55	614,324
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	25	65,684	170	4,538,851
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	5	117,757	95	1,091,815
2523 Dental Practitioners	200	-1,990,623	890	98,052,347
2524 Occupational Therapists	5	119,922	85	1,108,412
2525 Physiotherapists	50	-329,612	620	15,312,922
2526 Podiatrists	10	-10,547	165	5,389,163
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	5	65,481	50	904,045
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	0	0	5	131,857
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	340	-5,573,406	2,090	221,695,372
2532 Anaesthetists	125	-2,369,546	840	189,800,938
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	245	-4,500,566	1,690	324,412,266
2534 Psychiatrists	55	-734,562	390	40,233,105
2535 Surgeons	220	-7,216,746	1,030	347,663,994
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	515	-10,566,377	3,235	536,147,729
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	0	0	5	-22,033
2541 Midwives	0	0	5	14,893
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	5	-45,421	25	47,298
2543 Nurse Managers	5	-36,685	25	45,233
2544 Registered Nurses	95	-1,058,644	650	2,236,940
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	0	0	5	-44,755
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	0	0	5	28,164
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	175	-1,063,195	755	6,093,836
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	70	689,599	400	2,599,849
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	405	-775,527	2,710	23,204,360
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	190	-2,116,005	1,105	4,912,746
2631 Computer Network Professionals	105	-550,728	805	3,387,869
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	60	-594,585	430	2,635,441

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2515 Pharmacists	5,340	341,653,111	5,255	6,958,881	265	199,598
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	715	39,364,830	665	592,089	30	23,867
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	1,055	60,373,983	1,050	1,154,989	30	25,740
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	395	15,795,481	365	268,716	15	14,548
2523 Dental Practitioners	3,920	419,717,977	3,950	9,337,329	230	250,165
2524 Occupational Therapists	875	50,679,970	855	773,732	35	26,817
2525 Physiotherapists	3,855	225,537,624	3,750	3,803,324	95	78,592
2526 Podiatrists	640	37,698,698	635	706,919	20	17,252
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	575	42,264,080	560	675,605	25	19,657
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	30	3,579,857	30	52,239	5	4,387
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	9,530	1,210,149,407	9,255	22,730,350	510	577,203
2532 Anaesthetists	1,900	411,896,362	1,860	9,125,937	85	107,636
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	4,360	806,037,127	4,180	17,505,008	165	213,049
2534 Psychiatrists	1,330	211,186,495	1,260	3,612,622	60	79,157
2535 Surgeons	2,570	521,231,382	2,480	13,561,974	90	106,641
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	14,590	2,124,773,187	13,680	41,115,648	1,055	1,104,657
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	195	10,396,899	190	149,019	10	5,761
2541 Midwives	180	12,559,360	180	179,034	15	11,714
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	535	35,894,467	520	521,478	40	33,100
2543 Nurse Managers	920	68,607,821	905	1,008,649	65	55,094
2544 Registered Nurses	22,470	1,388,150,098	21,465	19,731,991	1,505	1,235,666
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	135	10,084,277	120	145,819	5	3,691
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	90	6,145,641	85	95,200	5	5,792
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	18,000	1,544,574,042	17,500	23,123,036	650	528,566
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	3,535	207,872,015	3,360	3,070,207	105	77,753
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	48,865	3,939,556,665	45,655	58,299,219	1,910	1,594,597
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	19,615	1,591,607,367	19,280	23,915,503	650	532,405
2631 Computer Network Professionals	15,205	1,157,146,167	14,730	16,881,686	535	410,380
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	10,505	723,063,515	10,070	10,472,777	310	228,322

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2515 Pharmacists	5,065	16,158,636	2,515	1,901,923	235	710,430
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	650	1,452,326	325	142,070	50	210,765
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	755	2,633,145	290	151,900	20	95,074
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	325	869,247	140	48,893	25	112,108
2523 Dental Practitioners	3,230	16,776,195	1,660	1,973,063	45	177,494
2524 Occupational Therapists	800	2,005,724	410	192,129	45	125,627
2525 Physiotherapists	3,550	12,000,453	1,660	1,581,541	200	700,311
2526 Podiatrists	530	1,885,568	260	97,523	25	84,250
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	530	1,991,839	280	132,357	20	73,367
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	25	154,187	15	20,747	5	8,674
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	7,850	53,211,388	4,390	9,317,429	105	404,324
2532 Anaesthetists	1,425	11,887,799	1,015	2,476,145	5	1,510
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	3,340	30,132,893	2,275	5,597,853	5	13,047
2534 Psychiatrists	1,060	7,739,639	690	1,008,583	5	2,357
2535 Surgeons	1,860	21,606,759	1,190	2,113,249	5	21,064
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	12,570	101,260,089	6,845	12,561,696	320	1,208,309
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	175	245,752	85	29,834	5	11,382
2541 Midwives	180	556,035	90	57,142	5	8,903
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	515	1,573,281	290	102,428	10	34,106
2543 Nurse Managers	895	2,192,015	490	173,488	10	21,735
2544 Registered Nurses	22,090	46,185,460	10,745	4,022,913	690	2,499,156
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	95	171,202	55	35,242	5	3,703
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	65	96,139	25	13,190	5	12,347
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	15,730	40,747,589	9,250	4,481,963	340	1,033,255
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	2,835	5,141,060	1,245	435,649	185	607,091
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	41,355	83,993,398	21,240	11,321,772	975	2,790,562
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	17,575	43,689,528	9,700	4,285,674	335	953,341
2631 Computer Network Professionals	13,925	41,679,243	6,600	2,645,171	390	1,160,467
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	9,390	24,950,913	4,280	1,465,447	335	936,436

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
2515 Pharmacists	865	4,257,017
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	110	397,621
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	140	600,853
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	30	87,410
2523 Dental Practitioners	320	2,615,566
2524 Occupational Therapists	240	997,686
2525 Physiotherapists	870	3,546,662
2526 Podiatrists	145	622,421
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	105	501,001
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	5	18,855
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	645	4,460,526
2532 Anaesthetists	50	384,146
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	140	882,821
2534 Psychiatrists	30	188,645
2535 Surgeons	90	762,526
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	1,275	8,716,800
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	10	40,474
2541 Midwives	15	35,757
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	45	170,193
2543 Nurse Managers	40	154,605
2544 Registered Nurses	2,355	8,086,447
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	15	60,716
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	10	49,549
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	1,545	5,779,668
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	580	2,014,608
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	4,280	16,698,711
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	1,320	4,687,912
2631 Computer Network Professionals	1,425	5,215,938
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	940	3,158,412

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	100	3,530	298,553,262	84,600	1,165	975,389
2711 Barristers	95	635	111,773,268	176,299	260	1,172,607
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	75	1,395	285,301,164	204,664	645	1,802,778
2713 Solicitors	655	17,550	2,260,872,465	128,839	7,145	37,550,891
2721 Counsellors	600	2,735	142,653,971	52,121	660	1,463,880
2722 Ministers of Religion	4,545	7,660	256,084,688	33,427	2,435	2,407,269
2723 Psychologists	200	3,090	228,189,906	73,800	1,095	2,958,780
2724 Social Professionals	460	1,400	79,045,710	56,542	350	580,314
2725 Social Workers	535	5,400	282,802,599	52,381	1,030	612,529
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	275	1,570	73,770,092	46,928	310	207,812
3111 Agricultural Technicians	120	840	46,709,686	55,475	225	871,944
3112 Medical Technicians	635	5,280	285,628,116	54,086	1,110	1,670,247
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	155	2,970	191,207,397	64,380	875	746,879
3114 Science Technicians	810	5,840	324,116,744	55,509	1,205	965,479
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	35	325	18,332,140	56,581	60	28,564
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	1,705	33,860	2,506,614,366	74,029	9,075	28,029,088
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	405	7,060	474,236,639	67,163	1,715	2,689,743
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	440	9,120	689,827,669	75,639	2,700	3,505,954
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	250	5,380	349,825,223	65,047	1,480	1,562,985
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	375	7,735	532,695,847	68,859	1,645	1,461,223
3126 Safety Inspectors	250	6,185	498,770,313	80,668	1,650	1,396,108
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	835	18,495	1,700,000,778	91,922	5,240	4,801,194
3131 ICT Support Technicians	1,650	16,815	954,238,169	56,756	3,315	3,667,311
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	205	6,890	501,958,865	72,874	3,465	2,833,172
3211 Automotive Electricians	330	5,315	315,864,640	59,407	925	1,691,614
3212 Motor Mechanics	4,705	70,910	3,939,807,345	55,562	11,170	12,644,026
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	185	1,245	58,724,569	47,244	175	363,218
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	655	9,790	529,028,474	54,027	1,315	2,576,695
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	4,360	66,335	4,021,603,383	60,627	8,135	10,655,291
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	280	10,440	793,346,704	76,006	2,620	1,901,562

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	3,530	75,238,371	21,320	25.2%	2,155	2,007,749
2711 Barristers	635	39,148,079	61,748	35.0%	375	967,782
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	1,395	99,370,791	71,285	34.8%	895	1,947,689
2713 Solicitors	17,550	709,261,027	40,418	31.4%	11,140	20,840,706
2721 Counsellors	2,735	27,080,978	9,894	19.0%	1,385	1,460,962
2722 Ministers of Religion	7,660	29,147,323	3,805	11.4%	4,905	5,388,503
2723 Psychologists	3,090	54,280,373	17,555	23.8%	1,890	2,235,325
2724 Social Professionals	1,400	15,861,032	11,346	20.1%	760	1,166,691
2725 Social Workers	5,400	53,303,138	9,873	18.8%	2,590	2,334,973
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	1,570	12,677,903	8,065	17.2%	695	480,074
3111 Agricultural Technicians	840	9,348,476	11,103	20.0%	430	296,663
3112 Medical Technicians	5,280	56,918,434	10,778	19.9%	2,595	2,536,160
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	2,970	41,106,561	13,841	21.5%	1,530	1,423,862
3114 Science Technicians	5,840	63,799,414	10,926	19.7%	2,920	2,263,738
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	325	3,723,900	11,494	20.3%	170	359,261
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	33,860	600,505,408	17,735	24.0%	16,180	14,566,760
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	7,060	107,758,788	15,261	22.7%	3,860	2,621,596
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	9,120	165,368,466	18,133	24.0%	4,790	4,454,741
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	5,380	75,920,554	14,117	21.7%	2,790	2,723,246
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	7,735	120,780,704	15,613	22.7%	3,635	3,098,690
3126 Safety Inspectors	6,185	121,980,994	19,728	24.5%	2,895	1,893,334
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	18,495	444,732,151	24,047	26.2%	8,405	6,143,047
3131 ICT Support Technicians	16,815	195,960,415	11,655	20.5%	9,155	6,302,338
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	6,890	115,472,318	16,764	23.0%	3,885	3,881,144
3211 Automotive Electricians	5,315	66,060,892	12,424	20.9%	2,275	1,689,120
3212 Motor Mechanics	70,910	785,418,556	11,077	19.9%	27,870	18,136,424
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	1,245	10,090,430	8,118	17.2%	425	425,353
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	9,790	102,645,534	10,483	19.4%	3,260	2,320,007
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	66,335	846,635,657	12,763	21.1%	21,720	15,099,680
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	10,440	186,981,915	17,914	23.6%	5,945	4,052,681

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	3,530	72,999,224	3,530	74,020,727	610	-4,714,611
2711 Barristers	635	38,095,162	635	37,947,448	160	-968,650
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	1,395	98,902,589	1,395	97,420,399	405	-2,786,865
2713 Solicitors	17,550	687,340,574	17,550	671,005,635	4,010	-33,180,269
2721 Counsellors	2,735	28,143,079	2,735	25,462,056	440	-1,736,912
2722 Ministers of Religion	7,660	38,275,328	7,660	25,997,163	1,895	1,189,537
2723 Psychologists	3,090	53,381,778	3,090	51,168,369	650	-2,482,193
2724 Social Professionals	1,400	16,422,372	1,400	15,202,595	200	-337,455
2725 Social Workers	5,400	54,318,159	5,400	52,364,725	855	-2,910,703
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	1,570	13,301,623	1,570	12,387,857	225	-750,691
3111 Agricultural Technicians	840	9,502,901	840	8,427,080	95	-388,298
3112 Medical Technicians	5,280	57,430,473	5,280	54,986,201	735	-3,548,481
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	2,970	40,450,126	2,970	40,158,264	605	-2,863,474
3114 Science Technicians	5,840	64,298,768	5,840	62,499,768	650	-2,910,854
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	325	3,693,010	325	3,682,185	15	-52,585
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	33,860	586,983,703	33,860	570,613,361	6,975	-41,576,903
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	7,060	105,460,489	7,060	104,694,346	1,080	-6,672,196
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	9,120	161,504,675	9,120	161,142,141	1,800	-11,023,098
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	5,380	75,352,730	5,380	73,946,522	940	-4,580,035
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	7,735	118,813,998	7,735	118,787,466	1,130	-6,581,753
3126 Safety Inspectors	6,185	120,191,399	6,180	120,130,000	1,275	-9,280,431
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	18,495	439,417,009	18,490	438,061,305	4,210	-35,375,159
3131 ICT Support Technicians	16,815	195,373,145	16,810	191,693,211	1,845	-11,572,335
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	6,890	113,394,959	6,890	111,963,765	1,400	-7,367,219
3211 Automotive Electricians	5,315	65,823,926	5,315	64,135,583	760	-2,545,265
3212 Motor Mechanics	70,910	787,743,940	70,905	769,829,759	8,290	-30,317,220
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	1,245	10,629,999	1,245	9,660,412	110	-321,891
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	9,790	102,801,290	9,790	99,641,893	875	-2,875,013
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	66,330	844,104,827	66,335	832,830,329	6,245	-33,406,663
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	10,440	183,644,874	10,440	184,237,358	2,200	-16,465,450

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	145	1,486,340	3,530	310,241,197	3,330	11,540,778
2711 Barristers	75	1,473,845	635	117,981,525	595	6,154,542
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	110	3,768,396	1,395	296,250,090	1,345	10,948,889
2713 Solicitors	1,385	37,461,586	17,550	2,373,527,781	16,405	110,127,685
2721 Counsellors	95	1,210,989	2,735	150,862,474	2,595	8,180,290
2722 Ministers of Religion	460	7,757,571	7,660	290,577,739	7,245	34,082,378
2723 Psychologists	185	2,983,604	3,090	241,229,769	2,940	13,002,512
2724 Social Professionals	55	1,033,344	1,400	82,977,589	1,265	3,885,038
2725 Social Workers	190	2,798,408	5,400	296,975,620	5,190	13,849,144
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	45	564,146	1,570	77,601,709	1,495	3,814,407
3111 Agricultural Technicians	40	215,214	840	48,446,810	795	1,733,450
3112 Medical Technicians	185	1,908,157	5,280	297,548,282	5,020	11,858,512
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	140	1,671,667	2,970	197,822,453	2,905	6,550,692
3114 Science Technicians	190	1,698,383	5,840	333,596,323	5,460	9,428,775
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	10	116,625	325	18,673,079	240	338,412
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	1,495	30,933,943	33,860	2,633,104,602	32,620	125,650,234
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	240	2,697,847	7,060	490,590,363	6,575	16,185,540
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	420	7,883,662	9,120	717,515,059	8,850	27,520,321
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	190	1,942,952	5,380	364,116,615	5,170	14,255,070
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	250	2,791,733	7,735	552,720,009	7,440	19,883,981
3126 Safety Inspectors	250	2,115,301	6,185	521,934,171	6,085	23,124,907
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	925	14,737,078	18,495	1,751,501,777	18,150	50,740,954
3131 ICT Support Technicians	575	5,356,310	16,815	993,695,542	15,300	39,215,599
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	305	5,174,869	6,890	521,098,970	6,670	19,014,861
3211 Automotive Electricians	120	1,018,799	5,315	331,379,563	5,205	15,328,068
3212 Motor Mechanics	1,450	22,550,356	70,910	4,139,574,011	69,725	198,674,471
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	20	302,767	1,245	60,681,014	1,195	1,949,053
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	150	2,247,497	9,790	555,267,708	9,625	26,227,077
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	1,165	15,266,772	66,335	4,214,239,958	65,125	191,926,393
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	430	6,174,804	10,440	845,429,672	10,340	51,945,271

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	25	-83,569	120	1,168,151
2711 Barristers	30	-681,349	265	50,374,140
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	55	-537,591	135	11,158,509
2713 Solicitors	290	-4,078,231	1,265	46,931,058
2721 Counsellors	15	-61,503	280	2,399,905
2722 Ministers of Religion	30	97,836	370	3,383,189
2723 Psychologists	40	-240,937	845	16,630,244
2724 Social Professionals	10	42,819	330	5,040,060
2725 Social Workers	25	-223,981	335	1,477,716
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	5	-56,581	90	126,916
3111 Agricultural Technicians	15	-76,667	55	611,649
3112 Medical Technicians	25	-169,098	230	4,511,843
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	50	105,101	105	465,774
3114 Science Technicians	30	-273,160	150	565,263
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	0	0	10	95,878
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	265	-1,816,072	2,520	27,821,281
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	50	-248,885	345	2,732,780
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	85	-611,369	420	2,589,572
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	45	-248,310	270	1,125,470
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	50	-204,595	330	2,524,499
3126 Safety Inspectors	70	-606,244	280	2,454,557
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	235	-3,815,344	690	3,529,059
3131 ICT Support Technicians	95	-207,075	870	4,450,089
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	45	-314,481	275	627,491
3211 Automotive Electricians	45	-477,756	280	2,019,331
3212 Motor Mechanics	445	-4,720,108	2,985	20,275,284
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	10	3,986	100	1,049,794
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	30	-285,509	315	2,215,171
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	360	-4,414,557	3,060	36,483,177
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	95	-1,131,132	465	2,155,539

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	3,505	294,076,696	3,405	4,356,956	140	102,204
2711 Barristers	580	54,424,391	610	1,662,312	20	19,734
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	1,380	244,613,130	1,375	4,258,325	20	24,905
2713 Solicitors	17,085	1,803,937,975	17,245	33,477,803	685	611,053
2721 Counsellors	2,715	132,872,461	2,540	2,027,739	65	51,367
2722 Ministers of Religion	7,555	235,443,416	5,280	2,776,594	25	18,550
2723 Psychologists	3,045	197,266,579	3,010	3,355,884	135	108,336
2724 Social Professionals	1,370	67,606,426	1,240	1,097,223	30	25,440
2725 Social Workers	5,380	279,250,166	5,070	4,044,159	215	170,098
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	1,565	73,184,366	1,460	1,034,986	35	24,991
3111 Agricultural Technicians	840	43,002,510	775	649,266	15	11,343
3112 Medical Technicians	5,270	273,580,441	4,970	4,099,058	120	89,693
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	2,960	187,500,292	2,905	2,818,647	70	55,883
3114 Science Technicians	5,820	317,491,906	5,570	4,694,780	150	131,835
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	325	17,667,145	305	265,089	10	7,759
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	33,615	2,378,209,676	32,885	36,929,317	1,195	1,209,589
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	7,015	463,206,296	6,735	6,866,096	205	201,961
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	9,075	675,168,331	8,730	10,042,678	320	288,366
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	5,355	341,243,293	5,055	4,950,605	140	123,732
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	7,690	525,830,841	7,350	7,677,695	250	229,404
3126 Safety Inspectors	6,160	490,334,570	6,050	7,361,843	305	309,168
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	18,450	1,682,290,475	18,055	25,068,891	970	1,061,353
3131 ICT Support Technicians	16,730	941,240,278	15,940	13,826,067	285	231,662
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	6,845	478,942,795	6,760	7,371,175	185	150,013
3211 Automotive Electricians	5,285	312,538,897	5,055	4,555,179	190	186,871
3212 Motor Mechanics	70,605	3,951,417,438	67,010	56,644,804	1,940	1,784,645
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	1,230	54,665,380	1,135	811,706	15	14,301
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	9,770	521,739,929	9,365	7,665,460	220	210,680
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	66,120	3,984,913,226	62,225	56,993,810	2,845	2,748,930
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	10,400	806,564,377	9,330	10,718,039	295	259,855

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	3,170	8,931,390	1,725	802,714	70	196,880
2711 Barristers	420	1,263,194	320	660,796	15	28,609
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	1,195	4,427,302	965	2,401,184	30	70,531
2713 Solicitors	14,035	42,517,208	9,725	9,095,404	310	979,922
2721 Counsellors	2,395	6,224,643	1,360	634,419	170	625,925
2722 Ministers of Religion	6,520	26,202,208	4,740	4,865,860	190	637,603
2723 Psychologists	2,695	8,879,254	1,550	926,014	65	216,504
2724 Social Professionals	1,135	2,953,038	615	274,588	95	433,125
2725 Social Workers	4,890	10,823,873	2,720	1,252,702	285	989,872
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	1,420	3,155,166	760	267,408	95	401,818
3111 Agricultural Technicians	765	1,207,765	320	91,733	40	133,590
3112 Medical Technicians	4,800	8,916,889	2,365	682,302	320	1,110,330
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	2,815	4,795,529	1,505	353,396	65	187,269
3114 Science Technicians	5,250	7,063,208	2,415	720,736	415	1,423,693
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	210	261,745	135	33,290	15	53,042
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	30,945	98,793,993	14,705	4,161,459	1,075	3,338,634
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	6,145	11,972,386	3,095	911,840	280	916,866
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	8,555	20,587,544	4,435	1,289,880	210	633,181
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	4,965	11,275,602	2,500	722,499	145	403,105
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	7,165	15,579,592	3,305	734,622	260	849,412
3126 Safety Inspectors	5,935	18,385,168	3,160	800,081	185	561,844
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	17,555	34,496,592	8,940	2,350,658	410	1,295,227
3131 ICT Support Technicians	14,370	31,024,845	6,395	2,039,506	1,040	3,239,307
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	6,410	13,644,019	3,710	1,062,534	120	326,511
3211 Automotive Electricians	5,115	12,569,389	1,775	316,080	155	476,020
3212 Motor Mechanics	68,775	169,849,120	24,605	4,022,684	2,295	6,507,512
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	1,155	1,549,614	480	94,434	95	363,352
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	9,520	23,141,579	3,890	622,112	615	1,905,807
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	64,070	166,398,657	24,825	4,581,399	4,875	15,847,946
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	10,215	43,800,330	5,490	1,607,015	125	356,142

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	280	1,163,301
2711 Barristers	30	166,920
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	45	146,267
2713 Solicitors	3,475	16,102,806
2721 Counsellors	290	917,165
2722 Ministers of Religion	110	315,658
2723 Psychologists	505	2,044,318
2724 Social Professionals	135	466,516
2725 Social Workers	810	2,665,193
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	130	366,930
3111 Agricultural Technicians	20	65,111
3112 Medical Technicians	365	1,120,739
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	165	491,943
3114 Science Technicians	410	1,114,548
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	5	20,766
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	880	2,774,347
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	310	850,863
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	170	503,801
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	100	273,967
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	160	478,634
3126 Safety Inspectors	155	649,027
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	195	670,992
3131 ICT Support Technicians	1,505	4,350,944
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	180	593,545
3211 Automotive Electricians	25	64,545
3212 Motor Mechanics	190	459,507
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	5	8,711
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	25	51,874
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	110	287,511
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	125	356,967

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	2,615	65,445	4,677,969,894	71,481	13,705	11,094,865
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	240	2,685	130,326,391	48,557	530	1,763,977
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	310	4,485	260,636,901	58,139	1,040	1,771,312
3241 Panelbeaters	1,095	10,390	511,528,268	49,228	1,520	4,153,900
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	205	2,910	149,921,387	51,502	430	931,716
3243 Vehicle Painters	430	4,750	224,686,175	47,302	395	773,089
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	1,330	9,095	417,598,683	45,920	1,170	2,212,809
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	6,255	55,990	2,896,632,239	51,737	8,325	15,420,280
3321 Floor Finishers	365	2,350	106,227,735	45,165	385	1,217,153
3322 Painting Trades Workers	2,495	13,250	579,208,677	43,720	1,645	3,882,449
3331 Glaziers	525	7,130	346,850,113	48,647	830	2,362,421
3332 Plasterers	1,550	9,920	463,690,460	46,738	1,155	3,666,725
3333 Roof Tilers	610	3,235	137,197,387	42,410	400	1,545,997
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	865	3,800	159,836,228	42,040	475	1,668,769
3341 Plumbers	2,800	38,690	2,191,365,948	56,639	7,165	21,305,770
3411 Electricians	3,755	84,485	6,168,823,090	73,019	20,990	35,055,603
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	800	12,960	778,441,678	60,070	2,220	5,379,329
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	190	9,380	752,743,194	80,258	2,220	1,600,664
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	2,585	25,570	1,575,822,558	61,628	6,290	8,104,773
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	625	12,045	762,244,474	63,283	5,365	4,613,735
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	1,710	12,150	522,012,342	42,971	1,805	3,010,491
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	1,760	15,140	676,744,966	44,702	2,725	4,046,238
3513 Chefs	9,285	47,820	1,998,217,320	41,786	4,100	3,634,822
3514 Cooks	5,100	9,065	288,534,541	31,822	645	703,525
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	540	2,190	100,112,973	45,672	320	769,593
3612 Shearers	1,360	4,815	187,827,458	39,009	1,060	676,312
3613 Veterinary Nurses	75	185	6,817,644	37,255	35	29,334
3621 Florists	50	185	7,370,236	39,413	45	139,117
3622 Gardeners	5,400	26,190	1,095,831,388	41,845	3,890	6,180,011
3623 Greenkeepers	1,920	11,655	489,253,049	41,974	2,050	1,083,968

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	65,445	1,077,888,794	16,470	23.0%	27,965	22,093,524
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	2,685	23,371,361	8,708	17.9%	1,150	1,032,806
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	4,485	52,247,715	11,655	20.0%	1,975	1,964,270
3241 Panelbeaters	10,390	93,389,637	8,988	18.3%	3,430	2,898,706
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	2,910	28,075,830	9,645	18.7%	1,065	837,514
3243 Vehicle Painters	4,750	39,347,399	8,284	17.5%	1,395	680,983
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	9,095	71,697,019	7,884	17.2%	2,980	2,332,293
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	55,990	551,151,295	9,844	19.0%	22,015	15,182,330
3321 Floor Finishers	2,350	18,147,011	7,716	17.1%	800	495,764
3322 Painting Trades Workers	13,250	94,470,047	7,131	16.3%	4,330	3,379,749
3331 Glaziers	7,130	62,106,102	8,711	17.9%	2,170	1,231,506
3332 Plasterers	9,920	80,841,362	8,149	17.4%	3,095	2,031,233
3333 Roof Tilers	3,235	22,436,974	6,936	16.4%	825	567,748
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	3,800	25,594,984	6,732	16.0%	1,255	898,829
3341 Plumbers	38,690	446,585,330	11,543	20.4%	15,710	11,498,684
3411 Electricians	84,485	1,454,651,085	17,218	23.6%	40,750	31,799,707
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	12,960	164,271,449	12,676	21.1%	5,290	3,456,926
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	9,380	183,683,191	19,585	24.4%	4,410	2,960,053
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	25,570	340,487,518	13,316	21.6%	13,465	11,183,643
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	12,045	162,826,799	13,518	21.4%	5,810	4,976,847
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	12,150	82,785,097	6,815	15.9%	3,940	2,723,937
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	15,140	110,423,057	7,294	16.3%	4,940	3,862,313
3513 Chefs	47,820	309,490,978	6,472	15.5%	16,005	9,250,784
3514 Cooks	9,065	31,947,085	3,523	11.1%	2,685	1,931,790
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	2,190	17,147,689	7,823	17.1%	845	681,974
3612 Shearers	4,815	26,390,151	5,481	14.1%	2,080	2,493,796
3613 Veterinary Nurses	185	965,133	5,274	14.2%	95	55,532
3621 Florists	185	1,101,477	5,890	14.9%	85	52,988
3622 Gardeners	26,190	169,788,165	6,483	15.5%	9,880	7,387,946
3623 Greenkeepers	11,655	73,023,783	6,265	14.9%	4,785	3,701,600

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	65,445	1,056,934,132	65,445	1,062,385,308	9,720	-58,562,823
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	2,685	23,978,155	2,685	21,509,274	285	-406,220
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	4,485	52,378,453	4,485	50,129,587	750	-2,830,052
3241 Panelbeaters	10,390	95,326,709	10,390	88,832,047	1,265	-2,220,402
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	2,910	28,283,130	2,910	27,009,591	300	-747,889
3243 Vehicle Painters	4,750	40,181,075	4,750	38,382,128	355	-1,194,783
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	9,095	75,247,819	9,095	69,215,522	935	-2,851,271
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	55,985	560,332,833	55,985	533,995,240	6,565	-24,219,463
3321 Floor Finishers	2,350	18,935,327	2,350	16,872,802	245	-656,228
3322 Painting Trades Workers	13,245	101,152,626	13,250	90,180,754	1,375	-3,254,998
3331 Glaziers	7,130	63,193,079	7,130	59,484,518	570	-1,585,208
3332 Plasterers	9,920	84,266,961	9,920	76,860,235	1,030	-4,000,524
3333 Roof Tilers	3,235	23,749,603	3,235	20,832,674	265	-891,880
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	3,800	27,543,076	3,800	23,806,399	390	-890,614
3341 Plumbers	38,690	442,807,662	38,690	424,120,813	5,300	-20,016,721
3411 Electricians	84,480	1,415,603,228	84,485	1,414,871,121	15,605	-88,544,097
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	12,960	161,149,307	12,960	158,397,873	1,770	-8,733,759
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	9,380	176,910,082	9,380	181,348,821	1,315	-7,638,437
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	25,570	338,321,687	25,565	331,088,548	3,865	-21,304,974
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	12,045	161,075,125	12,045	157,303,469	2,080	-9,859,673
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	12,150	88,059,161	12,150	79,302,803	1,025	-1,785,986
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	15,140	116,641,233	15,140	105,856,266	1,385	-3,464,328
3513 Chefs	47,820	336,038,430	47,820	304,166,435	3,675	-13,468,258
3514 Cooks	9,065	41,636,371	9,065	30,977,763	485	-57,800
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	2,190	18,032,475	2,190	16,319,560	205	-676,479
3612 Shearers	4,815	29,963,653	4,815	25,611,782	330	-315,794
3613 Veterinary Nurses	185	1,081,201	185	934,410	10	-5,101
3621 Florists	185	1,222,746	185	954,957	35	101,881
3622 Gardeners	26,190	182,724,061	26,190	162,835,038	2,165	-4,765,882
3623 Greenkeepers	11,655	79,760,282	11,655	71,468,737	990	-1,755,849

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	2,010	22,648,208	65,445	4,873,818,885	64,745	194,956,591
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	70	1,001,193	2,685	135,634,888	2,575	5,302,888
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	135	2,185,766	4,485	269,506,161	4,405	8,764,898
3241 Panelbeaters	195	3,277,087	10,390	536,541,399	10,140	24,867,703
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	60	948,672	2,910	156,487,098	2,845	6,391,789
3243 Vehicle Painters	30	349,159	4,750	234,863,465	4,660	10,152,016
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	175	2,276,483	9,095	456,261,567	8,565	38,458,202
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	1,180	18,553,911	55,990	3,184,494,401	53,885	286,891,651
3321 Floor Finishers	50	607,627	2,350	111,930,194	2,185	5,691,502
3322 Painting Trades Workers	260	4,695,287	13,250	623,459,905	12,360	44,115,378
3331 Glaziers	100	1,714,684	7,130	365,483,688	6,945	18,618,489
3332 Plasterers	180	3,933,529	9,920	506,817,435	9,175	43,000,692
3333 Roof Tilers	55	1,041,287	3,235	147,400,742	3,055	10,183,471
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	85	1,579,784	3,800	172,962,336	3,475	13,007,986
3341 Plumbers	955	15,660,056	38,690	2,366,390,082	37,405	174,258,581
3411 Electricians	3,150	43,423,586	84,485	6,507,405,648	82,875	337,192,881
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	315	4,156,389	12,960	825,036,617	12,680	46,448,234
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	280	2,966,917	9,380	786,412,911	9,310	33,466,843
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	1,050	13,727,991	25,570	1,653,944,546	24,125	77,527,986
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	410	4,908,487	12,045	795,556,448	11,750	33,217,511
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	235	3,473,495	12,150	538,959,618	11,670	16,859,359
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	335	3,969,657	15,140	701,321,987	14,835	24,247,798
3513 Chefs	710	8,251,660	47,820	2,092,972,873	46,390	94,195,365
3514 Cooks	125	1,472,632	9,065	300,112,083	8,540	11,546,202
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	45	637,383	2,190	106,408,635	2,065	6,215,947
3612 Shearers	230	1,753,837	4,815	216,907,922	4,550	28,821,112
3613 Veterinary Nurses	5	16,208	185	7,144,494	165	326,850
3621 Florists	10	254,285	185	7,700,272	160	330,037
3622 Gardeners	545	6,628,406	26,190	1,155,630,673	25,260	59,534,670
3623 Greenkeepers	265	2,986,492	11,655	508,876,674	11,305	19,515,209

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	515	-7,121,058	2,245	13,546,567
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	10	-20,192	140	742,729
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	20	-81,439	175	818,327
3241 Panelbeaters	30	-356,488	395	4,204,754
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	5	14,849	130	902,997
3243 Vehicle Painters	5	-5,024	165	1,758,034
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	40	313,498	1,360	23,436,937
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	235	-1,101,362	8,040	136,941,151
3321 Floor Finishers	10	37,719	270	5,801,008
3322 Painting Trades Workers	65	367,923	2,090	35,741,594
3331 Glaziers	15	-369,912	360	3,711,770
3332 Plasterers	45	367,271	1,815	35,557,427
3333 Roof Tilers	15	52,476	290	5,099,293
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	15	-5,548	620	12,218,952
3341 Plumbers	195	-983,669	3,665	53,646,924
3411 Electricians	645	-6,983,775	5,775	50,504,559
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	55	-342,962	810	7,046,360
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	105	-1,842,003	180	758,610
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	165	-532,238	1,720	9,728,073
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	95	-763,921	495	4,234,064
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	25	-41,927	250	1,076,168
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	90	-935,713	310	2,012,959
3513 Chefs	80	-31,535	1,490	10,863,534
3514 Cooks	10	-95,857	340	2,673,423
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	30	26,952	150	1,483,209
3612 Shearers	500	2,901,687	465	5,999,333
3613 Veterinary Nurses	5	-7,140	10	47,655
3621 Florists	5	16,951	20	-72,509
3622 Gardeners	145	-134,868	2,250	21,260,205
3623 Greenkeepers	70	-545,154	650	3,473,492

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	65,335	4,686,576,871	63,525	68,442,878	3,320	3,099,432
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	2,655	121,749,775	2,540	1,873,391	20	17,851
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	4,465	253,326,195	4,355	3,815,053	60	54,152
3241 Panelbeaters	10,340	493,319,870	9,610	7,243,508	125	103,487
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	2,895	145,932,747	2,780	2,172,051	45	41,908
3243 Vehicle Painters	4,725	225,161,259	4,445	3,200,463	45	39,129
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	8,845	387,295,345	8,275	5,817,602	145	129,429
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	55,140	2,755,123,376	52,420	41,583,049	1,570	1,438,849
3321 Floor Finishers	2,280	92,677,905	2,135	1,486,807	50	48,187
3322 Painting Trades Workers	12,860	518,467,437	11,950	8,037,320	200	175,351
3331 Glaziers	7,100	337,831,325	6,765	4,977,870	105	89,901
3332 Plasterers	9,590	404,589,531	9,040	6,515,712	180	164,789
3333 Roof Tilers	3,185	125,994,000	2,915	1,915,915	35	31,988
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	3,660	137,709,077	3,280	2,151,865	50	41,505
3341 Plumbers	38,255	2,071,071,087	36,985	31,997,602	1,080	914,833
3411 Electricians	84,000	6,055,354,459	82,185	91,046,676	4,505	4,140,469
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	12,885	765,825,181	12,460	11,397,853	415	351,784
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	9,370	768,720,215	9,065	10,885,510	550	479,340
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	25,395	1,535,908,934	24,140	22,759,666	555	475,063
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	11,930	736,777,267	11,585	11,093,006	320	273,556
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	12,115	506,291,506	10,775	7,112,876	80	70,952
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	15,095	661,337,727	13,955	9,497,394	95	80,679
3513 Chefs	47,685	2,015,935,010	39,895	25,906,937	385	330,502
3514 Cooks	9,050	282,353,587	5,705	2,887,433	40	31,317
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	2,175	96,723,844	1,960	1,378,517	30	28,775
3612 Shearers	4,790	177,795,029	4,265	2,550,772	45	36,229
3613 Veterinary Nurses	180	6,152,788	170	95,680	5	1,829
3621 Florists	185	6,374,329	160	98,219	5	1,283
3622 Gardeners	25,930	1,051,206,923	24,025	15,360,462	185	150,536
3623 Greenkeepers	11,630	479,206,685	10,965	6,914,247	50	44,833

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	63,845	160,284,292	29,690	5,769,137	2,665	8,080,187
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	2,475	4,197,937	905	143,891	75	235,391
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	4,290	6,547,343	2,085	425,181	150	417,336
3241 Panelbeaters	9,955	20,916,301	3,420	487,647	405	1,347,522
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	2,780	5,378,201	1,170	174,405	105	329,778
3243 Vehicle Painters	4,600	8,712,509	1,735	238,005	225	730,823
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	8,095	34,427,646	2,725	472,379	595	1,851,481
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	51,635	260,663,194	17,850	3,364,514	2,770	8,404,295
3321 Floor Finishers	2,070	4,738,873	600	134,648	125	382,030
3322 Painting Trades Workers	11,600	39,100,668	3,700	595,566	895	3,089,888
3331 Glaziers	6,805	16,185,552	2,510	392,780	410	1,264,310
3332 Plasterers	8,525	38,437,474	2,710	491,343	630	2,029,788
3333 Roof Tilers	2,905	8,922,720	790	127,825	230	828,475
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	3,240	10,796,140	865	160,075	240	804,278
3341 Plumbers	36,175	153,626,884	12,995	2,264,108	1,510	4,586,149
3411 Electricians	81,140	281,382,486	34,040	7,762,710	2,280	6,498,197
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	12,385	40,095,936	4,610	897,995	405	1,184,194
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	9,230	28,771,394	4,615	980,355	125	451,653
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	22,920	62,227,115	10,155	3,168,206	1,125	3,606,501
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	11,375	26,327,297	5,435	1,328,132	345	1,015,627
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	11,440	13,198,024	4,120	703,823	725	2,334,161
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	14,595	19,341,423	5,515	815,346	850	2,869,472
3513 Chefs	45,800	81,565,139	13,240	2,594,833	2,905	9,112,720
3514 Cooks	8,365	10,173,048	1,850	326,106	670	2,387,035
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	1,960	5,334,578	745	146,789	130	520,479
3612 Shearers	4,340	26,567,518	1,030	155,063	630	3,598,089
3613 Veterinary Nurses	165	290,639	50	8,871	20	101,544
3621 Florists	145	242,235	45	9,169	5	22,057
3622 Gardeners	24,480	51,033,274	9,125	1,672,849	1,985	7,390,413
3623 Greenkeepers	11,045	16,360,291	4,540	686,361	610	2,239,616

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	210	539,961
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	15	34,720
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	25	70,954
3241 Panelbeaters	5	19,206
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	5	14,744
3243 Vehicle Painters	5	3,082
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	30	78,783
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	275	695,158
3321 Floor Finishers	5	10,819
3322 Painting Trades Workers	40	88,705
3331 Glaziers	30	74,220
3332 Plasterers	30	100,773
3333 Roof Tilers	5	7,550
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	10	38,124
3341 Plumbers	155	436,311
3411 Electricians	630	1,763,669
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	85	224,524
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	80	232,361
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	1,215	3,683,828
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	140	363,463
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	50	111,724
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	25	62,763
3513 Chefs	260	599,840
3514 Cooks	30	57,142
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	40	106,916
3612 Shearers	10	27,232
3613 Veterinary Nurses	5	17,724
3621 Florists	0	0
3622 Gardeners	260	618,020
3623 Greenkeepers	55	120,008

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	455	2,620	120,050,146	45,786	590	2,793,478
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	0	5	55,069	27,535	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	855	3,095	118,385,570	38,251	450	872,333
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	30	285	14,844,117	51,903	20	9,623
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	260	3,605	191,679,886	53,200	590	1,103,631
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	135	1,945	111,579,544	57,338	595	756,613
3923 Printers	395	8,445	497,481,195	58,915	1,495	1,779,613
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	150	970	40,765,797	42,027	135	292,308
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	130	605	26,833,032	44,499	120	113,822
3933 Upholsterers	230	1,880	78,269,808	41,611	225	360,356
3941 Cabinetmakers	1,940	17,055	751,536,882	44,060	2,075	4,236,855
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	395	3,670	158,148,017	43,080	530	495,256
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	340	2,750	130,612,229	47,513	360	767,290
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	190	9,660	889,403,547	92,080	3,070	1,817,031
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	110	780	35,715,541	45,907	165	104,265
3994 Jewellers	180	1,510	83,214,611	55,073	420	2,352,827
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	870	6,635	372,680,821	56,160	1,435	3,564,430
3996 Signwriters	315	2,640	121,350,640	45,966	390	858,892
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	1,025	9,825	568,215,023	57,828	1,990	2,750,381
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	5	5	80,537	40,269	5	249
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	230	8,450	606,464,937	71,788	2,360	1,233,569
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	175	1,995	127,260,631	63,726	525	2,679,929
4113 Diversional Therapists	15	80	2,941,529	37,712	15	7,180
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	150	1,215	52,534,571	43,310	130	43,803
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	115	670	29,801,569	44,348	25	20,141
4116 Massage Therapists	420	480	16,370,446	34,176	85	79,886
4117 Welfare Support Workers	2,800	13,220	564,448,604	42,690	1,480	1,066,183
4211 Child Carers	1,420	1,805	59,401,592	32,946	165	189,381
4221 Education Aides	2,460	4,200	158,385,880	37,702	800	888,128
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	3,010	11,230	427,460,392	38,057	1,295	1,593,243

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	2,620	21,011,490	8,014	17.5%	1,135	1,142,780
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	5	4,585	2,293	8.3%	5	1,843
3911 Hairdressers	3,095	17,060,458	5,512	14.4%	1,130	1,121,686
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	285	2,697,575	9,432	18.2%	75	89,599
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	3,605	36,737,205	10,196	19.2%	1,305	953,203
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	1,945	22,382,644	11,502	20.1%	985	1,002,190
3923 Printers	8,445	101,766,905	12,052	20.5%	3,150	2,086,212
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	970	6,310,849	6,506	15.5%	390	482,451
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	605	4,294,965	7,123	16.0%	260	235,823
3933 Upholsterers	1,880	11,738,756	6,241	15.0%	625	536,008
3941 Cabinetmakers	17,055	123,327,143	7,230	16.4%	6,250	3,896,775
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	3,670	24,652,856	6,716	15.6%	1,295	1,077,631
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	2,750	23,077,791	8,395	17.7%	940	749,271
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	9,660	230,740,742	23,889	25.9%	4,495	3,247,830
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	780	6,044,306	7,769	16.9%	445	354,370
3994 Jewellers	1,510	16,982,101	11,239	20.4%	670	885,926
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	6,635	75,714,769	11,410	20.3%	3,465	2,905,624
3996 Signwriters	2,640	20,752,291	7,861	17.1%	975	533,297
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	9,825	116,779,096	11,885	20.6%	4,545	3,878,104
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	5	10,936	5,468	13.6%	5	461
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	8,450	139,173,286	16,474	22.9%	4,545	2,687,203
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	1,995	28,360,359	14,201	22.3%	965	974,407
4113 Diversional Therapists	80	383,280	4,914	13.0%	40	50,880
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	1,215	8,304,670	6,846	15.8%	465	271,413
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	670	4,669,183	6,948	15.7%	110	31,524
4116 Massage Therapists	480	2,026,785	4,231	12.4%	270	201,775
4117 Welfare Support Workers	13,220	88,660,370	6,706	15.7%	5,055	3,488,601
4211 Child Carers	1,805	7,462,154	4,139	12.6%	720	323,728
4221 Education Aides	4,200	21,168,867	5,039	13.4%	1,885	1,774,583
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	11,230	58,470,983	5,206	13.7%	4,340	3,672,839

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	2,620	22,331,437	2,620	18,115,877	285	-222,393
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	5	6,460	5	4,585	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	3,095	18,985,801	3,095	16,117,627	360	421,629
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	285	2,783,978	285	2,671,538	5	-15,879
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	3,605	36,924,775	3,600	35,427,936	425	-1,987,626
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	1,945	22,406,373	1,945	21,474,847	240	-973,672
3923 Printers	8,445	100,968,539	8,445	99,395,441	1,100	-5,578,514
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	970	6,772,701	970	5,983,492	95	-269,820
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	605	4,651,944	605	4,154,947	90	-43,416
3933 Upholsterers	1,880	12,799,053	1,880	11,286,339	200	-238,917
3941 Cabinetmakers	17,055	129,197,097	17,055	118,575,063	1,670	-3,400,324
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	3,670	26,244,563	3,670	23,991,143	250	-169,695
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	2,750	23,728,838	2,750	22,232,834	260	-934,915
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	9,660	225,647,966	9,660	227,703,501	1,935	-15,707,642
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	780	6,258,855	780	5,907,171	60	-117,449
3994 Jewellers	1,510	17,211,676	1,510	14,570,988	275	-356,076
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	6,635	75,620,116	6,635	71,929,711	735	-3,246,240
3996 Signwriters	2,640	21,397,344	2,640	19,808,375	260	-871,893
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	9,825	117,411,849	9,825	113,480,740	1,110	-5,346,007
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	5	11,860	5	10,687	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	8,450	135,475,760	8,450	137,244,610	1,880	-14,569,103
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	1,995	27,934,562	1,995	25,605,893	345	-929,558
4113 Diversional Therapists	80	448,655	80	375,759	10	-16,619
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	1,215	8,737,613	1,215	8,214,641	80	-340,046
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	670	5,161,670	670	4,627,378	25	-20,388
4116 Massage Therapists	480	2,454,368	480	1,936,151	55	-59,556
4117 Welfare Support Workers	13,220	95,834,041	13,220	87,021,305	1,195	-3,978,979
4211 Child Carers	1,805	8,931,456	1,805	7,221,006	75	-65,782
4221 Education Aides	4,200	25,143,902	4,200	20,042,609	390	-231,989
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	11,230	67,684,434	11,230	56,412,141	920	-2,464,242

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	85	2,729,871	2,620	125,065,384	2,485	4,990,050
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	0	0	5	69,983	5	14,914
3911 Hairdressers	85	1,085,665	3,095	124,541,224	2,885	6,150,448
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	5	5,528	285	15,268,180	250	424,069
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	85	1,522,527	3,605	198,239,664	3,470	6,513,076
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	70	548,262	1,945	114,781,445	1,825	3,197,383
3923 Printers	200	3,230,083	8,445	513,032,552	8,235	15,491,870
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	10	254,584	970	42,363,334	890	1,561,756
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	10	172,157	605	27,750,791	560	899,968
3933 Upholsterers	30	412,398	1,880	81,256,476	1,780	2,971,879
3941 Cabinetmakers	290	4,339,329	17,055	796,835,218	16,515	45,204,766
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	60	950,504	3,670	163,687,447	3,490	5,521,095
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	45	877,728	2,750	138,646,542	2,630	7,863,394
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	510	7,145,269	9,660	912,882,909	9,530	23,247,942
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	20	446,894	780	36,649,963	695	933,611
3994 Jewellers	55	1,269,820	1,510	86,506,294	1,390	3,276,602
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	180	2,178,670	6,635	395,853,318	6,180	23,053,256
3996 Signwriters	60	821,926	2,640	127,216,119	2,505	5,859,368
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	300	3,377,138	9,825	594,972,095	9,305	26,537,996
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	0	0	5	81,324	5	787
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	445	5,387,567	8,450	642,931,618	8,395	36,383,241
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	65	739,435	1,995	132,714,879	1,865	5,452,215
4113 Diversional Therapists	0	0	80	3,064,039	75	122,510
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	20	102,537	1,215	55,579,385	1,195	3,040,087
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	5	98,127	670	30,964,598	625	1,163,029
4116 Massage Therapists	20	169,800	480	17,238,265	420	849,121
4117 Welfare Support Workers	280	3,053,052	13,220	598,221,442	12,565	33,649,130
4211 Child Carers	30	232,981	1,805	62,705,063	1,630	3,262,585
4221 Education Aides	125	1,829,857	4,200	164,998,735	3,840	6,584,042
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	245	2,764,594	11,230	455,899,088	10,785	28,697,751

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	40	-173,665	170	953,844
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	0	0	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	10	-10,595	225	2,265,572
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	0	0	5	-10,794
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	5	-1,758	150	472,590
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	15	-41,545	130	568,105
3923 Printers	40	-147,099	290	838,542
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	5	-3,852	55	342,166
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	5	-41,324	35	216,876
3933 Upholsterers	5	-36,551	135	915,740
3941 Cabinetmakers	35	-440,611	1,065	12,147,237
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	10	-36,829	145	1,026,987
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	5	87,654	235	2,963,041
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	160	-2,969,655	295	-713,623
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	5	44,321	40	65,100
3994 Jewellers	5	1,792	130	963,963
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	45	125,294	1,505	15,056,998
3996 Signwriters	10	20,397	265	1,858,422
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	130	421,239	505	4,324,648
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	0	0	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	85	-431,777	365	210,562
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	10	-161,241	210	4,552,290
4113 Diversional Therapists	0	0	5	-969
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	5	-25,878	20	150,971
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	5	7,398	15	244,268
4116 Massage Therapists	5	47,371	175	2,272,287
4117 Welfare Support Workers	35	-252,976	645	2,887,765
4211 Child Carers	10	9,940	95	1,697,692
4221 Education Aides	30	-61,098	265	1,558,547
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	40	-186,494	535	2,630,542

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	2,605	105,190,048	2,375	1,666,580	20	20,817
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	5	44,261	5	825	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	3,045	109,119,459	2,670	1,583,545	15	9,034
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	285	14,845,796	270	211,969	5	2,076
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	3,590	188,521,841	3,455	2,783,749	55	46,522
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	1,935	107,290,250	1,870	1,629,311	20	17,062
3923 Printers	8,425	494,137,400	8,185	7,275,399	160	136,332
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	965	38,594,235	885	563,215	5	5,291
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	600	25,562,326	535	364,291	5	4,729
3933 Upholsterers	1,860	75,464,134	1,690	1,071,067	10	5,964
3941 Cabinetmakers	16,955	735,470,962	15,730	10,583,511	130	112,683
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	3,655	154,770,515	3,400	2,217,016	20	16,163
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	2,720	126,631,381	2,545	1,846,038	35	29,353
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	9,655	887,946,357	9,505	13,207,192	455	477,208
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	775	34,697,979	730	512,740	5	3,908
3994 Jewellers	1,490	69,141,062	1,400	1,186,086	20	18,110
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	6,595	346,759,984	6,345	5,433,496	180	148,931
3996 Signwriters	2,610	116,306,388	2,475	1,739,319	15	15,669
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	9,775	545,724,561	9,260	8,131,393	235	227,030
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	5	79,591	5	1,207	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	8,440	628,663,537	8,345	8,980,163	400	335,997
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	1,965	108,992,619	1,855	1,817,676	55	51,850
4113 Diversional Therapists	80	2,881,510	75	39,600	0	0
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	1,210	53,540,379	1,125	737,417	10	6,650
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	665	29,464,128	635	418,878	20	14,365
4116 Massage Therapists	450	12,685,244	375	203,174	5	3,739
4117 Welfare Support Workers	13,190	562,069,583	11,850	7,740,272	195	151,532
4211 Child Carers	1,800	54,195,012	1,455	748,193	10	8,484
4221 Education Aides	4,185	141,995,346	3,605	2,087,814	20	14,010
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	11,185	417,325,777	9,370	5,455,591	125	93,654

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	2,385	3,321,982	935	196,862	165	607,251
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	5	14,864	5	50	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	2,760	4,879,092	760	121,306	150	488,517
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	240	342,611	135	47,663	10	41,490
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	3,355	4,963,669	1,580	306,316	175	492,349
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	1,700	2,376,141	965	179,159	60	174,119
3923 Printers	8,005	11,705,282	4,020	786,826	300	846,019
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	850	1,224,819	335	49,801	65	212,767
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	515	716,678	230	43,688	35	138,239
3933 Upholsterers	1,685	2,373,474	710	151,565	105	355,618
3941 Cabinetmakers	16,110	39,650,013	5,680	864,563	940	2,827,877
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	3,370	4,454,172	1,410	218,119	225	704,176
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	2,545	6,782,372	795	130,054	225	771,350
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	9,345	15,308,739	5,390	1,385,787	205	666,269
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	620	639,170	340	149,997	45	171,465
3994 Jewellers	1,220	1,996,181	510	147,666	35	133,735
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	5,745	19,332,690	2,300	675,495	345	1,140,812
3996 Signwriters	2,395	4,885,073	785	135,716	155	498,583
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	8,960	21,776,085	3,980	944,788	500	1,928,475
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	5	297	5	30	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	8,325	28,812,145	4,445	1,581,493	135	443,052
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	1,750	3,779,297	685	205,130	35	78,904
4113 Diversional Therapists	70	101,300	35	8,426	5	15,912
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	1,185	2,695,143	520	119,595	100	304,304
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	590	976,589	180	33,031	105	502,223
4116 Massage Therapists	365	710,689	115	30,128	30	101,659
4117 Welfare Support Workers	11,925	28,715,521	5,675	2,212,020	1,580	6,022,056
4211 Child Carers	1,555	2,036,690	585	144,059	385	1,480,710
4221 Education Aides	3,530	5,040,324	1,560	399,187	580	2,313,212
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	10,405	24,982,784	4,475	1,250,002	1,080	4,023,910

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	35	73,663
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	10	21,842
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	5	1,750
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	20	46,573
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	20	52,933
3923 Printers	25	63,052
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	5	4,640
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	5	16,191
3933 Upholsterers	5	11,203
3941 Cabinetmakers	35	68,571
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	10	25,411
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	20	41,655
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	40	145,217
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	60	135,403
3994 Jewellers	15	35,572
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	280	800,203
3996 Signwriters	20	42,703
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	225	638,268
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	650	2,682,664
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	45	166,539
4113 Diversional Therapists	5	9,888
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	100	229,545
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	40	112,387
4116 Massage Therapists	10	25,607
4117 Welfare Support Workers	890	2,477,430
4211 Child Carers	50	122,502
4221 Education Aides	105	274,983
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	190	470,735

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	140	290	10,968,240	37,822	35	100,344
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	2,035	12,895	502,545,434	38,975	1,645	971,981
4234 Special Care Workers	120	315	13,009,236	41,299	25	14,883
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	335	335	10,161,461	30,242	25	5,070
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	8,405	18,660	585,678,972	31,385	1,725	3,098,554
4312 Cafe Workers	2,535	2,065	61,953,010	29,987	195	766,895
4313 Gaming Workers	140	2,485	113,652,303	45,717	325	184,556
4314 Hotel Service Managers	260	2,215	94,920,394	42,853	245	323,712
4315 Waiters	10,975	11,915	365,627,005	30,684	1,215	3,721,333
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	4,810	12,215	446,052,916	36,514	1,310	2,575,974
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	610	18,675	977,733,334	52,355	1,320	510,636
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	500	13,435	961,973,643	71,597	4,140	2,571,678
4413 Police	445	39,960	3,087,866,678	77,276	8,825	4,325,682
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	0	10	518,297	57,589	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	175	9,640	664,752,635	68,965	1,725	667,602
4422 Security Officers and Guards	7,060	39,910	1,903,848,068	47,704	4,720	4,131,769
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	5	5	40,715	40,715	0	0
4511 Beauty Therapists	55	115	5,545,940	47,401	10	696,083
4512 Driving Instructors	180	845	43,437,216	51,466	200	233,987
4513 Funeral Workers	320	1,435	86,671,184	60,440	470	2,121,524
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	585	1,665	65,386,658	39,271	300	940,508
4515 Personal Care Consultants	55	80	3,585,672	43,728	20	98,282
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	380	3,275	172,130,734	52,543	850	2,471,103
4517 Travel Attendants	130	3,440	203,898,802	59,307	1,035	705,593
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	180	280	12,281,203	44,177	45	67,777
4521 Fitness Instructors	1,440	3,505	134,788,985	38,445	560	1,793,353
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	325	790	28,436,270	36,087	105	158,826
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	3,810	6,120	311,228,658	50,854	1,580	4,579,457
4524 Sportspersons	2,480	6,455	453,783,811	70,321	1,075	2,561,007
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	40	245	13,608,114	55,318	60	101,198

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	290	1,584,283	5,463	14.4%	135	55,955
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	12,895	68,555,135	5,317	13.6%	4,750	4,000,354
4234 Special Care Workers	315	1,973,092	6,264	15.2%	120	40,703
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	335	1,081,939	3,220	10.6%	85	81,348
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	18,660	65,269,898	3,498	11.1%	6,945	2,801,328
4312 Cafe Workers	2,065	6,901,339	3,340	11.1%	855	551,733
4313 Gaming Workers	2,485	19,140,213	7,699	16.8%	965	463,716
4314 Hotel Service Managers	2,215	14,986,815	6,766	15.8%	925	589,760
4315 Waiters	11,915	41,139,960	3,452	11.3%	4,715	2,573,751
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	12,215	60,111,809	4,921	13.5%	4,425	2,500,156
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	18,675	173,894,155	9,312	17.8%	7,625	3,804,726
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	13,435	219,275,618	16,320	22.8%	7,525	4,907,972
4413 Police	39,960	730,472,896	18,281	23.7%	21,410	10,336,874
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	10	100,430	11,159	19.4%	5	2,425
4421 Prison Officers	9,640	147,706,865	15,324	22.2%	3,815	2,146,153
4422 Security Officers and Guards	39,910	328,803,853	8,239	17.3%	13,600	9,694,037
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	5	5,753	5,753	14.1%	5	462
4511 Beauty Therapists	115	1,217,873	10,409	22.0%	25	17,128
4512 Driving Instructors	845	7,853,051	9,305	18.1%	395	337,547
4513 Funeral Workers	1,435	18,430,717	12,853	21.3%	730	817,010
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	1,665	9,177,850	5,512	14.0%	820	1,178,999
4515 Personal Care Consultants	80	599,652	7,313	16.7%	40	61,855
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	3,275	33,575,989	10,249	19.5%	1,765	3,075,749
4517 Travel Attendants	3,440	42,143,180	12,258	20.7%	1,985	2,073,626
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	280	2,080,986	7,486	16.9%	110	128,282
4521 Fitness Instructors	3,505	20,512,438	5,851	15.2%	1,815	1,152,733
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	790	3,905,578	4,956	13.7%	390	229,014
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	6,120	61,360,216	10,026	19.7%	3,195	3,388,709
4524 Sportspersons	6,455	111,311,055	17,250	24.5%	3,515	3,181,410
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	245	2,700,926	10,979	19.8%	140	292,223

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	290	1,768,653	290	1,480,581	10	-37,788
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	12,895	78,147,324	12,895	67,029,011	995	-2,008,335
4234 Special Care Workers	315	2,166,562	315	1,938,423	30	-114,943
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	335	1,382,574	335	1,068,387	10	-9,086
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	18,660	81,805,830	18,660	61,912,250	560	-856,646
4312 Cafe Workers	2,065	8,983,008	2,065	6,105,665	80	-62,069
4313 Gaming Workers	2,485	19,625,625	2,485	18,849,504	265	-1,653,128
4314 Hotel Service Managers	2,215	16,014,925	2,215	14,607,047	180	-651,026
4315 Waiters	11,915	52,425,396	11,915	37,203,160	485	-319,850
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	12,215	69,260,003	12,215	57,306,539	635	-2,306,441
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	18,675	184,485,243	18,675	173,006,037	1,620	-9,241,854
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	13,435	213,453,986	13,435	215,586,475	3,010	-20,979,707
4413 Police	39,960	710,149,132	39,960	722,003,704	9,660	-74,251,418
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	10	100,136	10	100,430	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	9,640	143,569,371	9,640	146,276,291	1,805	-12,892,670
4422 Security Officers and Guards	39,910	345,315,509	39,910	322,766,401	3,645	-16,953,382
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	5	6,064	5	5,753	0	0
4511 Beauty Therapists	115	1,272,658	115	520,022	10	-33,038
4512 Driving Instructors	845	8,240,622	845	7,556,307	130	-528,048
4513 Funeral Workers	1,435	18,745,997	1,435	16,235,706	180	-80,831
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	1,665	10,772,057	1,665	8,190,510	195	-42,809
4515 Personal Care Consultants	80	642,546	80	500,212	15	-170,525
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	3,275	34,128,807	3,275	30,996,193	440	-1,132,172
4517 Travel Attendants	3,440	41,418,475	3,440	41,201,747	980	-7,081,805
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	280	2,225,277	280	2,004,301	45	-39,610
4521 Fitness Instructors	3,505	22,735,449	3,505	18,665,225	335	-1,330,124
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	790	4,469,926	790	3,725,923	60	-154,151
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	6,120	63,834,964	6,120	56,555,060	910	-3,913,627
4524 Sportspersons	6,415	114,087,320	6,455	108,633,529	920	-9,534,609
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	245	2,747,034	245	2,582,411	20	-41,850

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	5	104,587	290	11,436,498	260	468,258
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	260	2,534,317	12,895	522,963,298	12,485	20,351,566
4234 Special Care Workers	5	30,226	315	13,727,445	280	716,950
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	5	26,325	335	10,332,750	260	171,203
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	250	2,556,337	18,660	602,607,033	16,905	16,779,667
4312 Cafe Workers	45	1,791,326	2,065	63,985,397	1,780	2,024,224
4313 Gaming Workers	50	841,631	2,485	116,536,652	2,315	2,819,104
4314 Hotel Service Managers	55	524,540	2,215	98,638,092	2,090	3,668,760
4315 Waiters	230	4,614,298	11,915	376,338,067	10,390	10,596,625
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	235	2,528,496	12,215	461,347,908	11,430	15,202,182
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	265	1,587,430	18,675	1,043,823,059	18,405	66,037,908
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	655	9,015,757	13,435	1,009,194,113	13,305	46,550,741
4413 Police	1,765	24,635,526	39,960	3,250,498,124	39,860	161,734,147
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	0	0	10	533,267	10	14,970
4421 Prison Officers	290	4,818,016	9,640	693,463,734	9,595	28,457,201
4422 Security Officers and Guards	720	9,309,504	39,910	2,009,525,844	38,865	105,209,454
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	0	0	5	41,410	5	695
4511 Beauty Therapists	5	235,093	115	5,992,575	110	446,635
4512 Driving Instructors	25	203,903	845	45,824,917	800	2,360,354
4513 Funeral Workers	60	2,058,858	1,435	90,138,139	1,355	3,466,955
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	50	732,327	1,665	69,093,029	1,575	3,663,649
4515 Personal Care Consultants	5	4,201	80	3,730,885	70	145,213
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	135	2,475,953	3,275	182,000,585	3,070	9,821,159
4517 Travel Attendants	200	3,570,528	3,440	248,843,409	3,430	44,747,565
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	10	234,293	280	13,129,029	260	843,640
4521 Fitness Instructors	110	1,613,856	3,505	144,454,628	3,205	9,534,368
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	20	152,394	790	31,040,367	755	2,585,472
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	275	3,869,995	6,120	335,722,152	5,645	24,274,508
4524 Sportspersons	255	3,883,690	6,455	495,924,951	6,070	41,835,130
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	5	55,915	245	13,858,295	190	250,208

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	5	-25,420	10	340,854
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	35	-406,825	380	1,798,041
4234 Special Care Workers	5	6,444	20	191,242
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	5	7,600	5	-1,176
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	60	234,832	790	6,802,276
4312 Cafe Workers	5	19,215	85	987,040
4313 Gaming Workers	5	-17,207	65	193,226
4314 Hotel Service Managers	10	48,517	75	222,996
4315 Waiters	20	164,420	455	3,550,767
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	25	-59,663	485	3,381,818
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	10	-36,784	170	465,836
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	150	-2,248,746	1,660	10,585,396
4413 Police	260	-2,941,164	1,150	-2,963,638
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	0	0	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	80	-1,019,943	275	727,035
4422 Security Officers and Guards	135	-854,769	2,170	15,162,450
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	0	0	0	0
4511 Beauty Therapists	0	0	5	53,951
4512 Driving Instructors	5	-11,270	110	976,101
4513 Funeral Workers	10	-52,441	70	626,973
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	15	-149,465	205	1,631,666
4515 Personal Care Consultants	5	4,472	15	313,954
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	15	-176,091	130	925,866
4517 Travel Attendants	20	-255,535	170	61,095
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	5	-1,953	15	168,281
4521 Fitness Instructors	35	359,820	890	10,972,128
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	5	67,608	65	595,060
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	55	234,237	850	13,395,796
4524 Sportspersons	60	103,768	995	17,130,984
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	0	0	5	7,900

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	290	9,883,092	225	135,317	5	2,527
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	12,870	495,217,992	11,355	6,688,701	110	73,630
4234 Special Care Workers	315	12,903,083	270	174,538	5	149
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	335	9,908,375	265	125,258	5	1,273
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	18,615	540,774,785	15,285	7,386,902	45	38,841
4312 Cafe Workers	2,050	52,008,900	1,435	687,354	10	10,891
4313 Gaming Workers	2,485	114,789,183	2,400	1,658,146	5	5,067
4314 Hotel Service Managers	2,210	93,464,653	2,040	1,336,188	20	12,451
4315 Waiters	11,885	320,246,833	8,475	4,138,847	35	28,883
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	12,200	419,453,278	10,275	5,816,333	55	42,193
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	18,645	1,026,075,157	5,445	2,506,409	70	46,306
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	13,425	953,386,964	13,200	14,204,999	395	347,356
4413 Police	39,860	3,146,302,067	39,760	46,015,580	1,020	878,124
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	10	530,425	5	6,368	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	9,630	679,180,702	9,520	9,849,458	360	292,887
4422 Security Officers and Guards	39,790	1,885,488,633	36,395	26,718,292	520	429,208
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	5	40,948	5	610	0	0
4511 Beauty Therapists	115	4,006,442	90	73,884	5	9,736
4512 Driving Instructors	825	39,358,552	795	617,851	15	10,959
4513 Funeral Workers	1,420	72,467,499	1,375	1,255,293	20	18,626
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	1,645	57,491,914	1,495	893,253	10	6,507
4515 Personal Care Consultants	80	2,853,854	70	47,310	5	705
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	3,245	160,895,083	3,110	2,490,560	45	29,925
4517 Travel Attendants	3,430	216,504,686	3,375	3,012,789	40	35,089
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	270	11,095,497	240	166,944	5	3,392
4521 Fitness Instructors	3,440	113,701,211	3,010	1,809,578	20	14,212
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	775	27,492,018	660	372,463	5	4,342
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	6,050	267,033,300	5,350	4,342,971	65	63,659
4524 Sportspersons	6,415	433,380,564	5,720	6,492,804	90	71,315
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	245	12,596,693	235	197,718	10	7,192

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	250	422,370	70	12,941	20	88,354
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	12,255	16,724,938	5,310	1,262,770	905	3,245,058
4234 Special Care Workers	260	609,184	135	68,565	50	189,716
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	250	150,344	95	15,200	45	196,044
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	16,375	13,850,385	5,035	762,973	3,385	11,538,529
4312 Cafe Workers	1,685	1,409,665	455	105,514	295	1,087,923
4313 Gaming Workers	2,195	2,066,559	1,010	196,204	155	433,169
4314 Hotel Service Managers	2,005	3,093,968	845	164,840	160	494,936
4315 Waiters	9,965	8,450,711	2,635	500,196	1,535	5,836,908
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	11,045	12,595,710	3,750	686,337	1,525	5,281,011
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	18,200	61,616,942	7,805	1,378,463	490	1,330,251
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	13,100	35,669,961	7,835	1,924,186	225	785,715
4413 Police	39,620	133,488,688	29,310	7,091,196	305	972,162
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	10	14,667	5	208	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	9,510	23,231,250	5,180	1,327,614	135	360,891
4422 Security Officers and Guards	38,115	91,300,348	15,550	3,811,632	4,025	15,005,622
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	5	675	5	20	0	0
4511 Beauty Therapists	100	132,197	35	281,847	5	24,227
4512 Driving Instructors	755	1,902,820	320	62,656	25	67,861
4513 Funeral Workers	1,245	2,363,505	660	303,104	55	157,439
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	1,500	2,987,760	515	134,366	180	593,109
4515 Personal Care Consultants	60	112,444	25	5,810	5	5,446
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	2,870	7,503,741	1,325	331,695	170	476,451
4517 Travel Attendants	3,405	41,071,095	1,825	551,498	50	156,917
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	240	589,063	105	38,626	15	68,391
4521 Fitness Instructors	3,015	8,217,706	985	234,328	345	1,283,998
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	735	2,271,454	260	65,908	105	376,186
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	5,320	19,184,548	1,940	487,565	435	1,551,701
4524 Sportspersons	5,820	34,830,150	2,075	677,183	650	2,339,413
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	160	145,408	110	40,622	10	26,170

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	5	22,381
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	205	530,448
4234 Special Care Workers	15	39,951
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	5	6,470
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	270	749,931
4312 Cafe Workers	15	65,165
4313 Gaming Workers	160	377,869
4314 Hotel Service Managers	70	163,268
4315 Waiters	190	619,093
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	255	686,476
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	680	1,726,538
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	320	1,066,913
4413 Police	3,200	9,934,454
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	175	472,220
4422 Security Officers and Guards	610	1,528,864
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	0	0
4511 Beauty Therapists	0	0
4512 Driving Instructors	5	13,045
4513 Funeral Workers	15	26,766
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	30	63,736
4515 Personal Care Consultants	5	14,145
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	115	305,486
4517 Travel Attendants	80	188,646
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	5	19,952
4521 Fitness Instructors	160	482,960
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	35	92,154
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	320	937,866
4524 Sportspersons	185	619,746
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	15	30,860

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	930	29,720	2,260,308,500	76,051	9,620	9,068,020
5121 Office Managers	1,875	17,920	1,161,597,227	64,821	5,625	13,868,051
5122 Practice Managers	3,680	73,855	6,531,598,788	88,439	23,990	100,527,209
5211 Personal Assistants	230	1,100	67,569,353	61,427	240	498,343
5212 Secretaries	125	320	17,239,034	53,537	75	243,589
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	200	890	50,451,176	56,560	310	381,769
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	440	14,115	816,161,808	57,822	3,555	2,135,129
5311 General Clerks	11,875	28,060	1,357,318,260	48,374	7,190	25,845,714
5321 Keyboard Operators	1,280	4,200	195,690,950	46,593	700	580,207
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	1,720	9,640	402,994,710	41,813	1,245	468,069
5412 Inquiry Clerks	145	485	27,245,870	56,177	160	298,472
5421 Receptionists	1,295	3,120	114,658,134	36,749	425	664,904
5511 Accounting Clerks	2,185	15,100	907,449,423	60,092	4,250	7,253,977
5512 Bookkeepers	725	1,885	84,945,858	45,040	705	1,753,437
5513 Payroll Clerks	120	2,085	120,085,770	57,540	590	268,274
5521 Bank Workers	945	18,485	1,474,618,027	79,769	10,180	9,756,258
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	175	3,680	233,612,529	63,464	1,460	1,406,172
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	465	8,720	661,836,647	75,890	3,170	5,913,331
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	920	7,395	404,335,782	54,684	1,945	2,346,920
5611 Betting Clerks	320	765	33,153,541	43,338	170	327,929
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	2,185	17,335	787,369,879	45,426	3,500	3,394,306
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	270	315	12,724,264	40,523	85	265,670
5614 Mail Sorters	600	4,060	197,834,515	48,728	995	662,433
5615 Survey Interviewers	620	590	20,378,860	34,599	120	172,124
5616 Switchboard Operators	150	520	21,545,969	41,514	70	39,546
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	660	2,570	115,473,891	44,914	505	537,926
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	18,410	61,785	2,900,963,680	46,952	12,270	17,222,845
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	515	9,470	569,451,599	60,132	1,890	4,727,633
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	245	1,150	93,210,247	81,052	315	749,127
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	595	3,360	179,960,004	53,560	935	1,187,099

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	29,720	535,244,951	18,009	23.7%	17,635	14,539,352
5121 Office Managers	17,920	257,330,181	14,360	22.2%	9,920	10,733,077
5122 Practice Managers	73,855	1,740,370,661	23,565	26.6%	35,675	46,720,267
5211 Personal Assistants	1,100	15,130,117	13,755	22.4%	585	601,853
5212 Secretaries	320	3,426,125	10,640	19.9%	175	260,736
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	890	10,054,359	11,272	19.9%	550	1,487,199
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	14,115	162,310,644	11,499	19.9%	8,190	5,567,362
5311 General Clerks	28,060	248,382,509	8,852	18.3%	14,970	16,777,704
5321 Keyboard Operators	4,200	33,712,392	8,027	17.2%	1,795	1,275,143
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	9,640	62,842,916	6,520	15.6%	4,310	1,674,837
5412 Inquiry Clerks	485	5,340,137	11,011	19.6%	295	356,806
5421 Receptionists	3,120	15,701,614	5,033	13.7%	1,460	1,015,550
5511 Accounting Clerks	15,100	200,618,569	13,285	22.1%	8,915	8,567,736
5512 Bookkeepers	1,885	13,559,209	7,189	16.0%	1,155	1,803,555
5513 Payroll Clerks	2,085	23,853,452	11,430	19.9%	1,225	1,086,543
5521 Bank Workers	18,485	388,731,529	21,028	26.4%	12,185	10,773,950
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	3,680	51,012,854	13,858	21.8%	2,000	1,614,841
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	8,720	167,356,697	19,190	25.3%	4,780	4,724,929
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	7,395	78,618,436	10,633	19.4%	4,020	3,877,547
5611 Betting Clerks	765	5,291,074	6,916	16.0%	355	426,791
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	17,335	128,538,676	7,416	16.3%	7,250	6,044,821
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	315	1,894,010	6,032	14.9%	185	243,726
5614 Mail Sorters	4,060	34,010,477	8,377	17.2%	1,785	1,668,026
5615 Survey Interviewers	590	2,653,052	4,504	13.0%	325	370,221
5616 Switchboard Operators	520	3,349,156	6,453	15.5%	225	136,646
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	2,570	18,994,294	7,388	16.4%	1,170	904,798
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	61,785	510,179,916	8,257	17.6%	25,995	17,566,405
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	9,470	120,326,703	12,706	21.1%	4,200	3,118,571
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	1,150	26,079,386	22,678	28.0%	665	703,660
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	3,360	35,006,144	10,418	19.5%	1,945	1,675,805

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	29,720	523,148,115	29,720	523,727,536	5,680	-34,257,723
5121 Office Managers	17,920	256,913,067	17,920	242,342,849	3,135	-13,357,760
5122 Practice Managers	73,855	1,709,291,882	73,855	1,635,314,638	16,595	-105,450,666
5211 Personal Assistants	1,100	15,206,387	1,100	14,593,760	160	-535,904
5212 Secretaries	320	3,522,529	320	3,166,007	35	-13,044
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	890	10,057,341	890	9,587,101	85	14,956
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	14,115	162,236,968	14,115	159,192,047	1,845	-8,265,098
5311 General Clerks	28,060	259,708,882	28,060	221,535,961	2,835	-6,217,382
5321 Keyboard Operators	4,200	35,348,823	4,200	32,902,041	350	-1,367,285
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	9,640	67,239,444	9,640	62,148,686	410	-1,748,584
5412 Inquiry Clerks	485	5,463,429	485	5,018,902	80	-186,054
5421 Receptionists	3,120	17,965,980	3,120	14,954,404	175	-27,459
5511 Accounting Clerks	15,100	202,576,020	15,100	192,552,825	2,015	-10,031,403
5512 Bookkeepers	1,885	15,227,805	1,885	11,690,972	305	-440,844
5513 Payroll Clerks	2,085	23,914,693	2,085	23,410,602	315	-1,777,484
5521 Bank Workers	18,485	381,648,488	18,485	377,848,431	3,005	-18,712,357
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	3,680	50,380,686	3,680	49,376,037	795	-5,139,070
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	8,720	163,918,256	8,720	161,032,771	1,285	-8,782,496
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	7,395	80,969,626	7,395	75,837,361	1,090	-4,784,213
5611 Betting Clerks	765	5,796,206	765	4,940,314	65	-248,221
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	17,335	136,131,864	17,330	124,231,091	1,965	-5,662,308
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	315	2,188,720	315	1,618,561	25	47,647
5614 Mail Sorters	4,060	35,699,790	4,060	33,081,793	635	-1,844,406
5615 Survey Interviewers	590	3,328,349	590	2,464,873	60	117,287
5616 Switchboard Operators	520	3,607,503	520	3,288,292	25	-42,733
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	2,570	20,203,637	2,570	18,323,274	225	-545,968
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	61,785	531,632,059	61,780	490,346,540	5,665	-20,481,315
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	9,470	119,176,583	9,470	115,054,781	1,220	-6,599,858
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	1,150	25,751,620	1,150	25,280,477	155	-877,490
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	3,360	35,783,314	3,360	33,635,860	410	-1,442,602

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	1,440	15,818,034	29,720	2,327,608,444	27,795	66,401,988
5121 Office Managers	890	14,819,454	17,920	1,204,419,703	16,420	42,123,337
5122 Practice Managers	4,215	102,512,666	73,855	6,848,345,039	70,490	310,738,370
5211 Personal Assistants	50	2,912,670	1,100	71,108,539	1,005	3,504,572
5212 Secretaries	10	114,132	320	17,868,827	270	629,795
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	25	192,330	890	51,173,961	715	720,459
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	520	5,123,977	14,115	834,250,752	12,820	17,884,584
5311 General Clerks	1,240	23,363,179	28,060	1,399,333,029	24,045	41,348,655
5321 Keyboard Operators	115	1,058,705	4,200	201,189,180	3,715	5,486,010
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	195	1,276,746	9,640	411,833,444	8,135	8,826,472
5412 Inquiry Clerks	25	511,244	485	27,904,970	445	655,872
5421 Receptionists	65	907,188	3,120	117,878,936	2,670	3,199,420
5511 Accounting Clerks	790	8,781,898	15,100	940,757,218	13,710	33,002,977
5512 Bookkeepers	130	1,725,022	1,885	89,880,693	1,645	4,821,042
5513 Payroll Clerks	95	917,894	2,085	122,794,190	1,910	2,658,471
5521 Bank Workers	1,470	9,622,802	18,485	1,538,316,292	17,500	63,186,219
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	215	1,977,215	3,680	244,615,996	3,505	10,862,594
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	440	7,520,920	8,720	685,500,216	8,105	22,910,823
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	325	5,330,226	7,395	415,330,389	6,740	10,770,835
5611 Betting Clerks	35	450,249	765	34,540,359	705	1,342,215
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	465	5,696,364	17,335	818,193,987	16,610	30,733,388
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	10	223,448	315	13,102,851	255	378,587
5614 Mail Sorters	145	1,877,514	4,060	203,195,790	3,900	5,285,662
5615 Survey Interviewers	20	445,063	590	21,705,880	505	1,325,194
5616 Switchboard Operators	10	12,467	520	21,961,360	440	415,391
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	80	911,873	2,570	121,576,073	2,465	5,998,416
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	1,720	22,426,850	61,785	2,998,573,155	58,300	96,792,276
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	280	5,423,261	9,470	594,299,719	9,120	24,748,963
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	65	1,597,065	1,150	97,179,435	1,035	3,963,028
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	155	1,525,926	3,360	186,418,550	3,020	6,374,072

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	185	-2,174,830	995	3,983,994
5121 Office Managers	125	-967,396	750	5,791,721
5122 Practice Managers	880	-10,029,449	3,050	36,786,833
5211 Personal Assistants	5	30,123	65	246,796
5212 Secretaries	5	3,425	20	116,308
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	5	-43,442	10	34,516
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	50	-553,796	405	-394,322
5311 General Clerks	125	-888,043	1,260	13,612,488
5321 Keyboard Operators	15	-85,950	170	1,237,306
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	20	13,401	230	554,767
5412 Inquiry Clerks	5	-594	15	278,253
5421 Receptionists	10	5,770	95	780,014
5511 Accounting Clerks	75	-319,989	585	1,002,475
5512 Bookkeepers	15	-455,737	300	3,412,068
5513 Payroll Clerks	5	-36,073	50	110,577
5521 Bank Workers	95	-1,104,157	470	953,008
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	20	-100,048	145	651,155
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	60	-301,144	245	1,507,876
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	40	-494,605	265	2,799,790
5611 Betting Clerks	5	-49,809	55	842,307
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	75	147,288	1,145	11,613,723
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	5	-4,687	10	121,025
5614 Mail Sorters	10	-72,196	170	395,897
5615 Survey Interviewers	5	-2,206	45	302,106
5616 Switchboard Operators	0	0	10	-29,874
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	10	-36,142	100	303,417
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	225	-863,690	2,520	15,318,085
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	50	-226,224	235	649,194
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	10	-140,286	50	451,920
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	25	-639,636	125	1,240,066

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	29,605	2,173,842,054	29,200	33,299,186	1,090	890,962
5121 Office Managers	17,725	1,052,189,872	17,215	16,938,181	385	339,652
5122 Practice Managers	73,090	5,917,774,682	71,070	94,531,343	2,360	2,481,911
5211 Personal Assistants	1,090	60,501,200	1,025	967,471	25	19,168
5212 Secretaries	315	14,855,656	285	240,978	5	3,073
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	890	46,426,746	860	737,377	25	18,823
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	14,085	785,397,872	13,870	11,993,496	225	179,262
5311 General Clerks	27,825	1,116,468,407	25,245	18,968,386	355	286,345
5321 Keyboard Operators	4,190	188,442,280	3,790	2,728,966	65	49,500
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	9,610	393,362,023	8,815	5,628,458	55	41,982
5412 Inquiry Clerks	480	23,434,387	465	395,890	5	7,226
5421 Receptionists	3,110	105,021,051	2,650	1,506,337	15	11,121
5511 Accounting Clerks	15,005	854,194,365	14,175	12,945,196	195	168,650
5512 Bookkeepers	1,825	68,518,253	1,700	1,170,093	20	14,245
5513 Payroll Clerks	2,085	116,874,523	2,045	1,766,665	30	22,229
5521 Bank Workers	18,445	1,423,952,832	17,780	21,510,389	310	280,825
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	3,665	230,698,503	3,585	3,439,682	40	38,206
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	8,670	627,888,802	8,495	9,775,370	180	150,911
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	7,365	371,069,988	7,035	5,829,361	115	92,776
5611 Betting Clerks	760	29,722,234	690	458,399	5	1,613
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	17,080	750,939,199	16,360	11,254,902	100	83,571
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	310	9,653,909	260	169,140	5	3,796
5614 Mail Sorters	4,050	190,961,365	3,860	2,833,215	35	23,840
5615 Survey Interviewers	585	16,260,167	465	252,811	5	2,875
5616 Switchboard Operators	515	21,021,038	460	292,177	5	3,154
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	2,565	109,671,171	2,355	1,622,622	15	11,164
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	61,630	2,749,355,915	56,190	40,821,142	590	491,247
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	9,445	550,323,237	9,180	8,340,561	175	140,227
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	1,140	80,221,117	1,070	1,323,548	25	16,762
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	3,340	165,956,290	3,145	2,581,838	60	46,650

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	24,485	42,423,107	16,785	6,444,540	470	1,569,541
5121 Office Managers	14,620	25,616,609	8,330	3,069,186	585	1,927,570
5122 Practice Managers	65,655	202,042,550	33,785	17,161,587	1,170	3,511,385
5211 Personal Assistants	910	2,272,374	460	180,975	70	236,745
5212 Secretaries	235	443,314	115	39,735	25	77,667
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	565	384,401	460	161,277	25	53,711
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	11,070	11,792,084	7,530	2,047,788	485	1,398,344
5311 General Clerks	20,775	21,798,688	9,860	3,168,362	2,105	7,613,005
5321 Keyboard Operators	3,375	4,005,444	1,595	408,743	415	1,492,792
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	7,260	6,888,355	3,750	886,846	1,380	4,840,001
5412 Inquiry Clerks	365	377,838	220	78,470	15	51,174
5421 Receptionists	2,465	2,432,154	945	233,555	395	1,437,751
5511 Accounting Clerks	12,280	21,663,653	7,220	2,553,838	795	2,521,613
5512 Bookkeepers	1,310	2,532,971	780	303,345	100	412,602
5513 Payroll Clerks	1,625	1,736,275	1,180	332,202	70	232,176
5521 Bank Workers	16,355	31,396,015	9,860	3,836,148	725	2,059,571
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	3,190	7,630,697	2,025	603,337	120	318,795
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	7,310	13,949,399	4,605	1,808,340	260	761,518
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	5,915	6,458,482	3,555	1,023,716	455	1,531,205
5611 Betting Clerks	645	980,361	310	68,524	90	328,786
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	16,105	23,751,419	7,425	1,402,921	820	2,780,657
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	205	151,427	90	32,643	20	76,816
5614 Mail Sorters	3,780	3,410,967	2,215	549,390	115	395,797
5615 Survey Interviewers	465	1,175,294	200	51,290	120	470,313
5616 Switchboard Operators	385	295,787	205	55,120	75	244,263
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	2,400	5,162,250	1,060	238,285	190	629,703
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	55,720	76,013,395	23,790	4,786,525	4,800	15,664,091
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	8,740	19,701,361	4,560	983,834	380	1,297,894
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	920	2,233,592	510	312,002	130	412,994
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	2,750	4,695,124	1,500	453,735	285	1,005,110

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	2,825	10,689,313
5121 Office Managers	735	2,187,429
5122 Practice Managers	1,555	5,659,328
5211 Personal Assistants	70	214,213
5212 Secretaries	20	65,515
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	15	31,350
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	1,570	4,398,648
5311 General Clerks	1,540	4,610,271
5321 Keyboard Operators	160	428,086
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	650	1,540,509
5412 Inquiry Clerks	25	67,586
5421 Receptionists	85	239,208
5511 Accounting Clerks	1,040	2,936,166
5512 Bookkeepers	55	135,756
5513 Payroll Clerks	120	304,568
5521 Bank Workers	1,795	6,014,698
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	195	528,358
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	640	1,884,415
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	435	1,184,155
5611 Betting Clerks	20	53,884
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	150	342,149
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	5	26,457
5614 Mail Sorters	50	131,937
5615 Survey Interviewers	15	50,871
5616 Switchboard Operators	15	40,022
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	40	109,542
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	1,125	3,205,588
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	255	707,640
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	115	419,820
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	305	1,045,363

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
5993 Debt Collectors	195	1,560	73,227,145	46,940	250	476,909
5994 Human Resource Clerks	365	1,645	71,029,861	43,127	270	179,120
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	375	11,105	779,958,251	70,222	3,110	2,319,090
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	40	740	60,128,543	81,036	300	332,160
5997 Library Assistants	360	680	25,592,238	37,691	125	76,913
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	2,025	7,380	408,838,902	55,383	2,615	6,477,050
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	0	5	109,998	36,666	5	19
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	195	1,510	103,327,396	68,519	605	3,346,468
6112 Insurance Agents	245	3,025	248,288,635	82,025	1,225	5,615,505
6113 Sales Representatives	10,160	72,835	3,986,857,361	54,738	14,985	22,823,387
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	3,135	23,365	1,924,040,572	82,354	7,565	52,394,187
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	3,390	2,615	84,501,324	32,339	345	250,673
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	27,770	40,740	1,365,979,375	33,531	6,300	10,923,490
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	550	1,990	78,919,194	39,618	240	153,108
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	535	7,985	545,457,274	68,310	1,330	4,641,439
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	1,120	1,275	46,591,129	36,542	190	305,428
6215 Retail Supervisors	790	13,005	716,329,012	55,085	3,445	6,716,558
6216 Service Station Attendants	940	2,180	77,474,666	35,539	335	939,858
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	305	435	18,907,580	43,566	85	190,636
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	7,520	13,405	482,746,568	36,012	1,920	3,021,376
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	15,225	14,880	453,371,205	30,468	1,345	1,397,560
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	970	2,785	131,216,420	47,098	540	910,232
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	65	1,555	131,760,412	84,625	605	1,419,128
6393 Telemarketers	1,670	2,165	69,380,041	32,061	160	142,411
6394 Ticket Salespersons	515	2,680	145,188,238	54,155	470	414,917
6395 Visual Merchandisers	20	190	7,626,123	40,137	20	5,797
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	120	1,180	59,186,497	50,073	100	50,011
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	345	4,805	280,099,934	58,269	640	431,228

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
5993 Debt Collectors	1,560	12,771,440	8,187	17.4%	670	397,537
5994 Human Resource Clerks	1,645	11,298,503	6,860	15.9%	745	607,240
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	11,105	175,038,803	15,759	22.4%	5,810	4,652,601
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	740	15,041,368	20,271	25.0%	410	439,599
5997 Library Assistants	680	3,506,540	5,164	13.7%	395	341,123
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	7,380	80,410,092	10,893	19.7%	4,360	5,606,108
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	5	12,402	4,134	11.3%	5	2,663
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	1,510	24,266,469	16,092	23.5%	840	1,252,453
6112 Insurance Agents	3,025	64,468,282	21,298	26.0%	1,660	1,680,695
6113 Sales Representatives	72,835	797,015,231	10,943	20.0%	31,395	24,051,786
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	23,365	514,425,305	22,019	26.7%	12,120	19,229,172
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,615	9,968,797	3,815	11.8%	960	1,145,085
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	40,740	169,542,315	4,162	12.4%	17,985	10,756,771
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	1,990	12,245,950	6,148	15.5%	955	389,312
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	7,985	126,107,216	15,793	23.1%	3,045	3,205,155
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	1,275	6,998,363	5,489	15.0%	705	724,917
6215 Retail Supervisors	13,005	143,462,135	11,032	20.0%	5,385	3,739,904
6216 Service Station Attendants	2,180	9,781,332	4,487	12.6%	840	569,092
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	435	3,106,216	7,157	16.4%	180	121,331
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	13,405	65,600,118	4,894	13.6%	5,795	3,751,556
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	14,880	46,782,302	3,144	10.3%	6,160	2,931,193
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	2,785	23,693,505	8,504	18.1%	1,240	929,316
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	1,555	34,192,573	21,961	26.0%	800	776,635
6393 Telemarketers	2,165	7,905,688	3,653	11.4%	760	457,419
6394 Ticket Salespersons	2,680	28,200,944	10,519	19.4%	1,245	1,302,995
6395 Visual Merchandisers	190	1,119,302	5,891	14.7%	55	63,365
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	1,180	10,200,841	8,630	17.2%	285	360,416
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	4,805	56,717,769	11,799	20.2%	1,415	989,421

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5993 Debt Collectors	1,560	13,283,840	1,560	12,235,959	145	-599,392
5994 Human Resource Clerks	1,645	12,205,889	1,645	11,030,402	190	-590,118
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	11,105	172,464,763	11,105	171,761,795	2,225	-12,207,315
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	740	14,593,454	740	14,669,605	140	-856,318
5997 Library Assistants	680	3,970,764	680	3,406,421	45	-35,586
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	7,380	82,768,750	7,380	73,492,271	1,125	-1,308,449
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	5	17,396	5	12,383	0	0
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	1,510	23,922,315	1,510	20,853,092	245	-829,804
6112 Insurance Agents	3,025	63,184,115	3,025	58,730,682	565	-3,579,300
6113 Sales Representatives	72,835	800,608,583	72,830	771,355,546	9,180	-45,700,752
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	23,360	504,874,579	23,360	461,197,876	7,090	-33,427,086
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,615	12,179,648	2,615	9,665,441	60	26,634
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	40,735	203,319,254	40,735	157,790,765	2,005	-1,662,409
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	1,990	13,323,973	1,990	12,055,390	80	-619,714
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	7,985	122,801,866	7,985	121,145,756	1,245	-6,732,616
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	1,275	8,036,303	1,275	6,657,575	90	37,423
6215 Retail Supervisors	13,005	144,070,675	13,005	136,213,851	1,585	-8,071,850
6216 Service Station Attendants	2,180	11,847,748	2,180	8,760,098	140	-67,365
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	435	3,359,947	435	2,893,202	45	-96,787
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	13,405	75,153,481	13,405	62,255,461	730	-15,914
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	14,880	62,423,416	14,875	45,067,904	440	-1,381,910
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	2,785	24,944,638	2,785	22,692,571	285	-1,005,723
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	1,555	33,271,537	1,555	32,701,741	305	-1,785,845
6393 Telemarketers	2,165	9,950,157	2,165	7,726,230	60	-146,263
6394 Ticket Salespersons	2,680	28,261,484	2,680	27,623,265	360	-1,707,995
6395 Visual Merchandisers	190	1,213,977	190	1,106,897	15	11,808
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	1,180	10,814,249	1,180	9,962,830	60	-230,909
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	4,805	56,810,515	4,805	55,938,325	490	-2,903,409

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5993 Debt Collectors	40	213,913	1,560	76,068,242	1,400	2,816,331
5994 Human Resource Clerks	50	409,116	1,645	73,703,198	1,550	2,668,832
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	460	6,121,994	11,105	806,439,674	10,895	26,006,216
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	40	551,124	740	63,246,571	715	3,109,585
5997 Library Assistants	25	182,956	680	26,166,992	565	574,754
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	400	5,921,453	7,380	421,435,185	6,525	12,511,510
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	0	0	5	113,695	5	3,697
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	90	1,138,477	1,510	109,150,595	1,395	5,630,766
6112 Insurance Agents	180	2,472,794	3,025	261,511,288	2,845	13,126,306
6113 Sales Representatives	2,380	31,493,009	72,835	4,232,251,121	70,035	243,902,553
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	1,955	66,433,460	23,365	2,195,171,050	22,595	267,648,295
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	35	270,909	2,615	86,550,335	2,025	2,046,174
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	885	11,406,746	40,740	1,408,970,895	37,115	42,574,609
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	40	282,766	1,990	82,538,521	1,745	3,614,196
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	260	4,789,617	7,985	574,246,711	7,725	28,576,420
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	45	1,096,915	1,275	48,680,150	1,135	2,062,641
6215 Retail Supervisors	430	7,164,358	13,005	745,699,487	12,625	29,246,633
6216 Service Station Attendants	45	452,021	2,180	79,983,026	2,045	2,502,253
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	10	246,821	435	20,018,824	390	1,111,247
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	305	4,168,707	13,405	499,608,119	12,160	16,736,336
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	195	2,126,436	14,880	467,582,078	13,640	14,176,474
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	80	1,044,377	2,785	141,442,229	2,645	10,202,159
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	100	1,789,009	1,555	138,036,020	1,500	6,267,977
6393 Telemarketers	35	340,660	2,165	71,154,720	1,715	1,717,594
6394 Ticket Salespersons	90	851,415	2,680	151,005,325	2,560	5,722,755
6395 Visual Merchandisers	5	48	190	7,990,511	185	364,388
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	10	90,049	1,180	62,569,451	1,080	3,383,019
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	85	1,046,391	4,805	290,056,398	4,715	9,935,799

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
5993 Debt Collectors	5	-6,767	45	333,819
5994 Human Resource Clerks	5	-5,382	60	72,477
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	85	-974,138	335	860,583
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	5	-3,799	30	422,753
5997 Library Assistants	5	-8,004	30	123,181
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	40	-127,809	450	3,018,624
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	0	0	5	-5,104
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	140	-1,494,883	95	1,081,307
6112 Insurance Agents	40	-204,344	105	704,365
6113 Sales Representatives	385	-1,897,052	3,180	18,073,298
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	320	-4,009,702	1,215	11,875,352
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	2,553	20	151,980
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	120	134,826	1,575	9,686,863
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	15	-62,786	65	352,810
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	25	-311,473	295	1,888,636
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	5	-62,885	45	449,870
6215 Retail Supervisors	55	-258,787	305	1,226,254
6216 Service Station Attendants	10	27,508	115	766,953
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	5	59,034	35	566,927
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	40	-207,727	475	2,843,664
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	35	56,207	490	3,374,515
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	15	34,385	210	2,329,980
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	25	-217,849	55	488,947
6393 Telemarketers	10	60,725	110	688,380
6394 Ticket Salespersons	10	-72,510	105	351,315
6395 Visual Merchandisers	0	0	20	207,547
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	5	7,471	10	88,316
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	15	-136,132	140	814,280

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5993 Debt Collectors	1,550	70,445,299	1,445	1,034,878	10	10,128
5994 Human Resource Clerks	1,640	68,567,452	1,495	985,267	15	11,231
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	11,060	761,461,119	10,965	11,506,203	305	258,661
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	735	58,022,321	725	887,395	25	23,565
5997 Library Assistants	675	23,992,330	595	348,534	5	725
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	7,305	341,415,722	6,965	5,863,388	120	107,953
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	5	103,737	5	1,409	0	0
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	1,490	89,831,064	1,445	1,513,121	35	30,771
6112 Insurance Agents	3,000	225,359,717	2,955	3,666,129	55	51,612
6113 Sales Representatives	72,570	3,916,340,375	68,775	57,635,930	1,160	1,006,274
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	22,975	1,741,815,277	22,330	28,305,531	780	800,939
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,610	80,950,787	2,085	1,064,165	5	5,033
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	40,610	1,235,904,570	33,355	17,430,633	165	136,636
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	1,985	78,898,567	1,765	1,078,905	5	6,419
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	7,955	533,176,028	7,785	8,060,915	310	287,488
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	1,270	38,596,701	1,000	591,892	5	5,990
6215 Retail Supervisors	12,960	683,323,223	12,420	10,391,154	190	177,845
6216 Service Station Attendants	2,170	69,835,422	1,775	974,424	5	7,741
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	420	16,821,480	355	247,503	10	8,540
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	13,360	448,966,352	11,270	6,317,893	65	56,801
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	14,850	433,861,425	10,350	4,921,030	40	27,899
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	2,765	124,071,880	2,525	1,835,558	35	26,667
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	1,550	125,565,518	1,525	1,952,671	40	40,727
6393 Telemarketers	2,155	63,827,039	1,735	851,709	5	5,866
6394 Ticket Salespersons	2,675	144,112,242	2,545	2,107,126	40	33,149
6395 Visual Merchandisers	190	7,452,825	170	102,608	0	0
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	1,180	61,177,270	1,075	817,438	15	11,616
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	4,795	278,462,257	4,530	4,031,882	165	149,234

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5993 Debt Collectors	1,255	2,215,092	685	167,956	150	483,535
5994 Human Resource Clerks	1,435	2,022,951	745	204,602	160	516,765
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	10,505	18,993,607	5,995	1,626,883	190	723,256
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	670	2,368,111	425	133,826	10	30,099
5997 Library Assistants	495	385,046	275	73,495	85	330,504
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	5,585	7,032,709	3,085	945,176	365	1,296,614
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	5	2,957	5	740	0	0
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	1,300	3,600,867	520	197,031	35	193,113
6112 Insurance Agents	2,550	8,684,773	1,490	602,930	95	297,957
6113 Sales Representatives	67,630	207,757,204	30,020	6,869,539	4,155	13,113,907
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	21,525	224,399,052	9,720	4,646,398	650	2,026,598
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	1,920	1,633,223	735	153,381	330	1,228,830
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	35,700	33,791,366	11,360	1,807,977	6,370	21,090,711
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	1,705	3,291,937	525	119,480	285	937,092
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	7,485	24,027,646	3,205	640,929	355	1,095,620
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	1,090	1,627,236	355	91,710	270	1,027,488
6215 Retail Supervisors	12,325	23,104,839	5,350	1,121,956	510	1,397,206
6216 Service Station Attendants	1,985	1,925,541	605	97,241	295	1,098,483
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	370	898,951	140	35,715	35	133,302
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	11,710	13,786,928	3,925	746,309	1,760	5,846,622
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	13,320	12,038,194	4,015	714,864	2,210	7,466,135
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	2,550	8,847,266	1,035	245,728	245	835,267
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	1,415	4,885,322	765	188,993	30	99,598
6393 Telemarketers	1,495	1,293,989	660	173,220	500	2,026,103
6394 Ticket Salespersons	2,485	4,470,276	1,320	364,698	160	534,053
6395 Visual Merchandisers	175	325,273	65	11,446	15	34,814
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	1,060	2,267,769	650	607,020	65	261,358
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	4,605	7,985,120	2,140	600,636	275	935,663

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
5993 Debt Collectors	65	143,635
5994 Human Resource Clerks	90	218,687
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	425	1,331,310
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	40	136,576
5997 Library Assistants	55	119,745
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	295	930,731
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	0	0
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	25	73,611
6112 Insurance Agents	140	419,950
6113 Sales Representatives	1,870	5,700,293
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	575	2,010,667
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	20	51,300
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	575	1,635,262
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	90	236,348
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	105	344,712
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	60	210,500
6215 Retail Supervisors	310	768,748
6216 Service Station Attendants	10	29,653
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	5	14,492
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	205	530,587
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	95	231,714
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	95	245,935
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	70	230,858
6393 Telemarketers	70	176,565
6394 Ticket Salespersons	65	182,545
6395 Visual Merchandisers	0	0
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	5	12,924
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	15	41,086

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	570	6,100	309,210,111	50,690	420	856,402
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	420	5,745	311,602,350	54,229	700	400,871
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	100	825	42,567,195	51,659	180	288,001
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	435	5,625	276,111,482	49,078	470	590,645
7116 Sewing Machinists	120	580	22,487,724	38,705	85	82,919
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	115	990	45,590,230	46,051	105	46,492
7119 Other Machine Operators	1,460	17,875	1,037,484,970	58,035	2,360	1,457,078
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	385	9,185	743,339,814	80,930	1,585	2,413,552
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	930	40,625	3,970,358,284	97,737	8,930	9,378,288
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	145	2,390	130,788,213	54,769	340	360,654
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	435	11,505	813,735,802	70,723	2,240	1,409,071
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	40	570	32,723,741	57,410	65	29,243
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	1,655	7,025	317,346,425	45,180	1,335	1,890,665
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	1,950	36,085	2,393,292,206	66,327	5,895	9,330,432
7213 Forklift Drivers	2,205	27,140	1,291,742,566	47,597	2,685	805,985
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	440	7,490	427,791,474	57,107	1,170	638,117
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	245	635	26,861,848	42,236	70	46,240
7311 Automobile Drivers	1,605	1,995	80,705,400	40,454	480	638,683
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	5,140	24,735	1,225,494,279	49,541	5,530	3,963,359
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	150	10,435	871,980,373	83,579	2,655	1,291,912
7321 Delivery Drivers	7,145	21,505	855,835,523	39,795	3,000	3,005,606
7331 Truck Drivers	11,290	132,965	7,236,277,320	54,423	20,925	22,111,886
7411 Storepersons	15,065	94,870	4,139,233,398	43,630	13,405	8,085,226
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	1,285	1,515	49,728,189	32,846	95	85,789
8111 Car Detailers	2,945	7,430	247,485,718	33,304	540	466,384
8112 Commercial Cleaners	10,110	23,025	824,472,603	35,805	2,595	2,951,117
8113 Domestic Cleaners	600	940	31,227,850	33,186	125	113,847
8114 Housekeepers	1,265	2,235	68,567,638	30,707	80	35,136
8115 Laundry Workers	735	2,560	92,561,320	36,185	255	286,915
8116 Other Cleaners	4,335	10,650	406,866,935	38,200	1,300	1,871,455

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	6,100	57,515,066	9,429	18.6%	1,535	970,648
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	5,745	59,798,323	10,407	19.2%	1,635	1,196,201
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	825	8,077,328	9,803	19.0%	355	312,800
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	5,625	48,724,429	8,661	17.6%	1,515	977,773
7116 Sewing Machinists	580	2,968,715	5,110	13.2%	200	229,305
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	990	7,310,037	7,384	16.0%	305	251,938
7119 Other Machine Operators	17,875	209,564,459	11,723	20.2%	5,615	3,876,160
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	9,185	182,046,833	19,820	24.5%	3,455	2,951,736
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	40,625	1,050,454,359	25,859	26.5%	15,980	9,210,897
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	2,390	25,118,555	10,519	19.2%	730	519,571
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	11,505	185,529,062	16,125	22.8%	4,515	3,168,148
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	570	6,569,062	11,525	20.1%	190	277,184
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	7,025	52,621,131	7,492	16.6%	2,655	3,023,545
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	36,085	528,924,558	14,659	22.1%	12,900	9,494,912
7213 Forklift Drivers	27,140	221,677,683	8,168	17.2%	6,630	4,688,760
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	7,490	85,800,738	11,454	20.1%	2,950	1,954,872
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	635	4,009,976	6,305	14.9%	205	269,249
7311 Automobile Drivers	1,995	11,407,315	5,718	14.1%	940	1,165,590
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	24,735	210,649,697	8,516	17.2%	11,320	12,347,487
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	10,435	214,490,976	20,559	24.6%	5,185	3,808,246
7321 Delivery Drivers	21,505	122,697,719	5,705	14.3%	7,310	6,048,231
7331 Truck Drivers	132,965	1,388,920,750	10,446	19.2%	42,835	32,206,621
7411 Storepersons	94,870	654,359,327	6,897	15.8%	31,020	21,790,306
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	1,515	5,511,194	3,640	11.1%	365	615,373
8111 Car Detailers	7,430	27,684,352	3,726	11.2%	1,995	1,155,462
8112 Commercial Cleaners	23,025	101,578,746	4,411	12.3%	7,310	6,474,821
8113 Domestic Cleaners	940	3,381,197	3,593	10.8%	320	297,926
8114 Housekeepers	2,235	6,549,862	2,933	9.6%	750	424,293
8115 Laundry Workers	2,560	11,504,034	4,497	12.4%	775	687,953
8116 Other Cleaners	10,650	55,497,535	5,211	13.6%	3,525	3,472,653

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	6,100	58,484,336	6,100	56,433,704	435	-1,853,709
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	5,745	60,703,846	5,745	58,946,471	560	-3,011,725
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	825	8,165,835	825	7,754,360	95	-385,158
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	5,625	50,392,964	5,625	47,801,458	450	-1,904,303
7116 Sewing Machinists	580	3,478,545	580	2,853,204	70	19,759
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	990	7,914,486	990	7,190,515	95	-242,532
7119 Other Machine Operators	17,875	210,240,935	17,875	206,912,792	2,015	-10,844,615
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	9,185	178,288,807	9,185	179,112,741	1,450	-9,997,307
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	40,625	1,027,929,098	40,625	1,037,546,218	7,950	-71,627,179
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	2,390	25,383,027	2,390	24,589,317	250	-1,113,043
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	11,505	181,916,671	11,505	183,218,252	1,510	-9,179,473
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	570	6,577,319	570	6,503,137	15	-42,903
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	7,025	56,162,303	7,020	50,484,127	530	-1,053,689
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	36,085	521,894,445	36,085	518,034,485	4,020	-19,971,294
7213 Forklift Drivers	27,140	229,406,798	27,140	219,508,089	1,725	-6,488,915
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	7,490	85,287,869	7,490	84,728,591	890	-4,620,317
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	635	4,463,261	635	3,934,993	25	-51,714
7311 Automobile Drivers	1,995	13,771,908	1,995	10,637,907	245	-422,590
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	24,735	223,777,431	24,735	204,968,875	3,430	-9,063,605
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	10,435	207,795,037	10,435	211,769,542	2,090	-16,941,007
7321 Delivery Drivers	21,505	137,439,036	21,500	118,811,689	1,650	-2,471,642
7331 Truck Drivers	132,965	1,400,718,094	132,960	1,360,655,961	12,680	-49,338,957
7411 Storepersons	94,870	698,343,019	94,870	642,200,867	6,385	-21,352,616
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	1,515	7,057,067	1,515	5,379,326	40	66,257
8111 Car Detailers	7,430	34,516,323	7,430	27,006,971	255	-225,941
8112 Commercial Cleaners	23,025	124,571,670	23,025	97,807,278	1,575	-1,765,351
8113 Domestic Cleaners	940	4,474,783	940	3,224,989	70	99,657
8114 Housekeepers	2,235	9,231,658	2,235	6,464,971	50	-109,082
8115 Laundry Workers	2,560	13,831,031	2,560	11,099,705	165	-157,693
8116 Other Cleaners	10,650	64,387,482	10,650	53,268,345	790	-542,342

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	65	776,598	6,100	322,806,271	5,980	13,560,941
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	100	1,203,873	5,745	320,210,555	5,630	8,554,380
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	20	283,070	825	44,189,703	780	1,583,745
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	70	888,126	5,625	285,722,046	5,505	9,578,394
7116 Sewing Machinists	10	95,120	580	23,152,249	550	631,262
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	20	157,142	990	46,811,639	965	1,217,320
7119 Other Machine Operators	330	5,463,964	17,875	1,076,727,167	17,425	38,983,111
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	300	3,738,141	9,185	790,931,626	9,085	47,118,320
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	1,565	21,369,253	40,625	4,101,670,410	39,965	129,638,080
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	40	627,691	2,390	134,554,317	2,350	3,761,067
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	340	3,747,337	11,505	842,266,692	11,350	28,460,251
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	5	242,119	570	33,645,284	525	921,567
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	205	2,054,979	7,025	334,607,571	6,620	16,884,445
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	750	10,190,198	36,085	2,516,000,914	35,410	121,674,547
7213 Forklift Drivers	350	4,150,764	27,140	1,335,104,705	26,595	43,194,046
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	180	2,457,241	7,490	453,583,823	7,360	25,702,871
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	5	112,961	635	27,958,417	535	1,096,525
7311 Automobile Drivers	85	1,397,754	1,995	84,395,512	1,770	3,684,162
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	800	11,914,381	24,735	1,272,383,824	24,095	46,294,357
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	405	4,884,512	10,435	908,489,034	10,375	36,265,479
7321 Delivery Drivers	450	7,728,614	21,505	893,198,909	20,495	37,102,161
7331 Truck Drivers	2,600	36,324,506	132,965	7,843,836,602	130,080	604,554,114
7411 Storepersons	1,575	16,150,737	94,870	4,257,913,586	91,315	118,184,787
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	5	12,296	1,515	51,230,579	1,160	1,502,555
8111 Car Detailers	85	1,370,695	7,430	255,537,177	7,035	8,039,075
8112 Commercial Cleaners	355	5,279,017	23,025	858,730,711	21,675	34,157,714
8113 Domestic Cleaners	15	324,447	940	32,799,619	870	1,479,900
8114 Housekeepers	10	356,632	2,235	70,681,213	2,020	2,113,535
8115 Laundry Workers	45	1,103,141	2,560	95,092,624	2,370	2,475,492
8116 Other Cleaners	200	3,454,909	10,650	422,824,611	10,020	15,858,060

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	10	-14,256	230	2,054,666
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	35	-598,706	150	381,001
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	5	-6,341	55	121,008
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	10	7,863	140	748,430
7116 Sewing Machinists	0	0	40	193,939
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	5	24,023	25	179,397
7119 Other Machine Operators	85	-1,037,975	505	2,123,663
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	70	-1,096,569	355	3,189,351
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	860	-19,708,614	1,295	2,378,403
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	10	-132,330	55	82,972
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	95	-912,262	315	2,103,318
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	5	-10,460	5	30,474
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	220	235,346	375	3,065,997
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	460	-7,085,451	1,580	14,727,884
7213 Forklift Drivers	60	-80,976	585	3,480,619
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	35	-223,693	300	1,574,098
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	5	24,395	10	103,097
7311 Automobile Drivers	30	450,357	425	8,138,980
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	115	-566,372	1,490	7,537,509
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	95	-1,422,010	210	-75,130
7321 Delivery Drivers	70	-199,322	1,240	12,306,187
7331 Truck Drivers	930	-7,414,103	4,960	43,693,113
7411 Storepersons	195	-1,056,140	2,530	11,840,246
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	5	38,569	30	374,235
8111 Car Detailers	15	89,132	285	2,172,018
8112 Commercial Cleaners	90	-128,322	1,985	21,459,501
8113 Domestic Cleaners	5	134,359	95	1,209,306
8114 Housekeepers	5	9,189	105	999,734
8115 Laundry Workers	5	-17,284	65	439,851
8116 Other Cleaners	20	-84,826	770	8,698,520

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	6,080	307,811,448	5,625	4,364,763	170	166,820
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	5,735	308,968,373	5,380	4,459,823	115	105,056
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	820	41,503,405	770	614,166	15	12,762
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	5,615	274,356,663	5,210	3,881,357	85	78,623
7116 Sewing Machinists	575	21,146,163	485	286,343	5	3,638
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	985	43,876,785	910	626,803	10	10,323
7119 Other Machine Operators	17,825	1,035,560,157	17,000	14,992,045	535	473,086
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	9,155	729,590,900	8,990	10,983,548	840	860,673
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	40,535	4,017,334,714	40,020	58,732,352	4,205	4,118,559
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	2,385	129,829,343	2,285	1,889,555	35	30,782
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	11,485	805,998,650	11,245	12,015,466	560	505,152
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	570	32,603,242	540	469,302	20	19,080
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	6,995	299,598,940	6,390	4,440,570	85	71,247
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	35,930	2,369,724,792	35,085	35,235,889	2,110	1,983,977
7213 Forklift Drivers	27,085	1,279,606,194	25,465	18,382,053	320	261,525
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	7,480	434,713,129	7,225	6,249,703	195	168,664
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	630	25,694,766	575	367,641	5	3,530
7311 Automobile Drivers	1,630	56,679,532	1,660	1,035,160	20	15,780
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	24,665	1,174,138,421	23,330	17,426,893	245	188,095
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	10,430	895,109,613	10,320	12,931,483	590	538,370
7321 Delivery Drivers	21,365	812,749,781	18,815	11,535,131	125	99,131
7331 Truck Drivers	132,375	7,286,497,685	127,135	105,023,520	3,090	2,645,038
7411 Storepersons	94,730	4,054,967,864	87,730	58,167,764	725	583,068
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	1,505	47,295,718	1,200	605,106	5	4,475
8111 Car Detailers	7,400	239,274,707	6,080	3,089,140	15	10,358
8112 Commercial Cleaners	22,885	769,345,692	17,875	9,965,402	135	125,762
8113 Domestic Cleaners	915	27,957,756	735	368,421	5	2,330
8114 Housekeepers	2,230	67,266,001	1,305	624,415	5	2,181
8115 Laundry Workers	2,550	87,548,647	2,130	1,168,491	10	9,871
8116 Other Cleaners	10,560	376,473,232	8,845	5,230,316	80	64,971

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	5,875	11,773,918	2,195	355,828	555	1,868,702
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	5,545	6,651,937	2,595	591,794	365	1,324,082
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	735	1,186,167	335	76,417	50	142,069
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	5,410	7,943,422	2,345	532,309	500	1,688,589
7116 Sewing Machinists	525	471,593	230	57,271	45	164,727
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	940	935,104	495	105,706	55	181,524
7119 Other Machine Operators	17,095	31,492,119	8,285	2,176,281	1,250	4,461,473
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	8,955	41,460,665	4,170	931,685	485	1,612,207
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	39,040	90,707,748	19,045	4,685,053	1,595	4,958,228
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	2,325	2,855,889	1,155	259,554	135	423,530
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	11,190	23,022,577	5,430	1,054,211	485	1,753,031
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	525	833,875	280	41,965	20	62,712
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	6,385	13,854,327	1,930	281,140	775	3,458,701
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	34,755	104,699,311	13,645	2,307,793	2,110	6,930,887
7213 Forklift Drivers	26,220	35,223,646	12,170	2,869,227	3,085	11,755,233
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	7,285	22,745,314	3,565	732,898	380	1,266,509
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	515	937,156	265	64,996	70	300,260
7311 Automobile Drivers	1,530	2,290,145	695	159,122	150	569,404
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	23,535	33,818,733	11,950	3,650,147	1,575	5,363,325
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	10,300	28,775,964	5,755	1,566,623	200	745,357
7321 Delivery Drivers	19,850	30,426,107	7,750	1,276,459	2,275	8,150,678
7331 Truck Drivers	127,580	551,821,565	50,705	8,252,823	9,450	32,140,597
7411 Storepersons	89,480	93,608,242	39,815	8,248,341	8,945	31,013,385
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	1,110	1,180,214	500	127,414	210	1,013,746
8111 Car Detailers	6,875	6,745,721	2,280	318,913	995	3,826,401
8112 Commercial Cleaners	20,860	28,415,893	7,470	1,459,012	2,275	8,995,447
8113 Domestic Cleaners	825	1,095,212	310	55,049	105	475,661
8114 Housekeepers	1,960	1,734,613	585	134,487	135	519,766
8115 Laundry Workers	2,230	1,770,318	900	187,836	220	848,368
8116 Other Cleaners	9,580	12,234,840	3,625	707,899	1,125	4,472,213

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	5	14,169
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	20	52,810
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	10	33,640
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	25	68,956
7116 Sewing Machinists	5	1,776
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	5	8,181
7119 Other Machine Operators	70	205,507
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	25	75,924
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	340	1,354,842
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	5	10,381
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	85	284,515
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	5	3,889
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	25	61,225
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	75	240,984
7213 Forklift Drivers	120	296,921
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	70	160,231
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	5	3,675
7311 Automobile Drivers	5	17,299
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	175	437,747
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	60	214,760
7321 Delivery Drivers	90	206,171
7331 Truck Drivers	305	793,793
7411 Storepersons	735	1,815,903
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	10	17,590
8111 Car Detailers	15	23,054
8112 Commercial Cleaners	55	166,505
8113 Domestic Cleaners	5	6,696
8114 Housekeepers	5	11,909
8115 Laundry Workers	10	27,994
8116 Other Cleaners	50	140,004

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,245	2,525	87,083,663	34,475	115	128,651
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	50	205	10,627,013	51,338	20	8,467
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	16,670	59,975	2,853,466,038	47,578	6,340	10,843,537
8212 Concreters	1,570	14,960	826,227,451	55,222	1,610	6,863,145
8213 Fencers	630	2,455	100,738,553	41,067	275	959,809
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	1,015	4,530	200,993,057	44,369	485	1,376,829
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	995	10,745	574,271,544	53,440	1,490	1,254,696
8216 Railway Track Workers	215	4,635	301,975,285	65,165	680	269,040
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	1,770	24,170	1,694,595,776	70,109	2,230	4,005,236
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	1,360	13,275	931,831,742	70,200	1,625	1,328,071
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	825	1,815	71,657,790	39,459	120	48,143
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	15	95	3,904,393	40,251	10	960
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	3,570	21,510	1,069,123,730	49,708	3,480	2,153,913
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	750	5,785	250,837,336	43,360	280	87,707
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	3,710	17,895	719,142,083	40,191	1,005	770,778
8321 Packers	6,010	9,925	358,619,336	36,126	815	906,325
8322 Product Assemblers	4,100	19,330	840,702,933	43,490	1,645	792,981
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	1,510	11,310	603,530,100	53,367	1,760	1,701,925
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	675	3,475	158,442,093	45,582	275	293,731
8393 Product Quality Controllers	170	945	53,484,678	56,478	170	91,449
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	3,015	16,495	761,953,027	46,193	1,760	2,004,972
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	6,715	28,760	1,357,138,177	47,192	3,330	2,246,337
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	615	545	16,054,226	29,457	35	28,545
8411 Aquaculture Workers	145	580	23,442,843	40,349	55	63,594
8412 Crop Farm Workers	9,180	10,885	366,222,296	33,648	1,400	1,802,749
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	855	4,520	209,178,675	46,299	620	1,495,225
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	3,820	8,030	293,998,375	36,613	1,040	1,505,360
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	4,430	11,610	428,300,064	36,887	1,745	2,580,836
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	520	1,400	53,002,875	37,832	255	170,258
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	8,730	17,415	682,897,303	39,215	3,345	6,936,337

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,525	11,042,877	4,372	12.7%	440	435,436
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	205	1,985,577	9,592	18.7%	45	75,946
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	59,975	510,094,896	8,505	17.9%	17,715	13,468,488
8212 Concreters	14,960	165,764,590	11,079	20.1%	4,470	3,524,276
8213 Fencers	2,455	15,704,491	6,402	15.6%	740	458,203
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	4,530	33,957,764	7,496	16.9%	1,340	843,827
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	10,745	108,899,060	10,134	19.0%	3,600	2,493,670
8216 Railway Track Workers	4,635	65,925,992	14,227	21.8%	1,725	1,426,999
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	24,170	392,347,713	16,232	23.2%	6,935	4,637,725
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	13,275	214,170,624	16,135	23.0%	4,745	2,617,127
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	1,815	10,017,232	5,516	14.0%	445	517,285
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	95	547,254	5,642	14.0%	20	11,646
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	21,510	193,444,596	8,994	18.1%	7,190	5,116,123
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	5,785	39,205,230	6,777	15.6%	1,220	744,478
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	17,895	103,876,668	5,805	14.4%	3,970	2,046,791
8321 Packers	9,925	46,669,746	4,701	13.0%	2,665	1,998,015
8322 Product Assemblers	19,330	131,959,000	6,826	15.7%	5,755	4,007,989
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	11,310	115,370,929	10,202	19.1%	3,800	2,548,188
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	3,475	26,267,255	7,557	16.6%	1,005	709,299
8393 Product Quality Controllers	945	10,595,625	11,189	19.8%	385	441,082
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	16,495	127,465,505	7,728	16.7%	4,475	3,256,015
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	28,760	235,468,814	8,188	17.4%	8,605	6,264,883
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	545	1,702,592	3,124	10.6%	135	117,732
8411 Aquaculture Workers	580	3,466,470	5,966	14.8%	190	142,266
8412 Crop Farm Workers	10,885	44,579,477	4,096	12.2%	3,530	4,179,185
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	4,520	35,988,960	7,966	17.2%	1,435	1,192,226
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	8,030	38,418,720	4,784	13.1%	2,660	2,382,182
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	11,610	55,873,827	4,812	13.0%	4,450	4,960,453
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	1,400	7,328,453	5,231	13.8%	675	470,485
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	17,415	99,481,077	5,713	14.6%	6,780	8,552,241

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,525	13,033,046	2,525	10,851,235	20	-9,634
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	205	2,045,404	205	1,967,595	10	-44,330
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	59,975	529,917,948	59,975	497,422,937	4,525	-14,397,767
8212 Concreters	14,960	165,949,949	14,960	158,465,832	1,515	-4,704,592
8213 Fencers	2,455	17,030,982	2,450	14,691,448	180	-196,889
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	4,530	35,796,520	4,530	32,428,841	390	-1,213,933
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	10,745	110,112,657	10,745	107,209,026	855	-2,862,703
8216 Railway Track Workers	4,635	64,708,173	4,635	65,365,359	420	-1,838,272
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	24,170	386,740,563	24,170	387,368,645	2,625	-19,431,340
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	13,275	213,377,189	13,275	212,243,729	1,445	-9,665,173
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	1,815	11,397,572	1,815	9,854,281	50	-109,838
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	95	616,563	95	540,321	5	20,548
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	21,510	198,707,095	21,510	190,237,827	1,715	-6,031,887
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	5,785	41,754,074	5,785	38,905,340	230	-824,998
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	17,895	114,773,228	17,895	102,432,370	660	-1,441,068
8321 Packers	9,925	55,170,305	9,925	45,376,565	455	-477,303
8322 Product Assemblers	19,330	142,051,842	19,330	129,946,571	1,520	-4,882,232
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	11,310	117,114,676	11,310	112,775,082	915	-3,097,763
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	3,475	27,841,223	3,475	25,790,482	235	-770,189
8393 Product Quality Controllers	945	10,826,430	945	10,440,056	115	-499,968
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	16,495	135,938,465	16,495	124,576,328	1,190	-3,816,620
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	28,760	247,650,955	28,755	231,628,060	2,200	-8,249,700
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	545	2,189,393	545	1,664,387	5	15,776
8411 Aquaculture Workers	580	3,785,898	580	3,389,982	35	-76,730
8412 Crop Farm Workers	10,885	54,576,738	10,885	42,529,438	565	174,741
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	4,520	37,359,024	4,520	34,337,937	315	-760,290
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	8,030	44,828,311	8,030	36,663,585	450	-282,463
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	11,610	66,253,679	11,610	53,037,559	705	-759,569
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	1,400	8,264,823	1,400	7,119,981	75	-83,927
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	17,415	112,057,720	17,415	92,075,483	1,415	-177,911

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	10	57,971	2,525	89,472,908	2,075	2,388,885
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	947	205	11,360,829	190	733,800
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	1,105	16,881,710	59,975	3,044,582,716	57,750	190,257,210
8212 Concreters	245	5,127,268	14,960	891,522,513	14,385	65,072,945
8213 Fencers	50	840,869	2,455	106,378,567	2,305	5,621,357
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	80	997,699	4,530	213,139,522	4,235	12,005,340
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	200	2,020,613	10,745	601,381,248	10,565	26,969,273
8216 Railway Track Workers	65	633,506	4,635	328,294,184	4,565	26,143,260
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	400	7,853,633	24,170	1,836,732,834	23,760	141,850,197
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	355	6,109,748	13,275	963,831,928	12,825	31,585,402
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	5	183,711	1,815	74,259,589	1,545	2,547,714
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	0	0	95	4,019,114	85	114,691
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	620	4,397,104	21,510	1,098,809,332	20,625	29,455,050
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	30	417,043	5,785	258,212,754	5,640	7,366,931
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	130	1,187,636	17,895	738,109,457	17,030	18,827,174
8321 Packers	125	1,192,734	9,925	368,571,556	9,270	9,927,060
8322 Product Assemblers	255	2,690,196	19,330	863,454,403	18,530	22,624,201
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	235	3,115,298	11,310	621,218,899	10,945	17,645,142
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	45	437,412	3,475	162,759,651	3,370	4,307,391
8393 Product Quality Controllers	30	325,885	945	55,464,516	920	1,977,632
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	290	2,896,267	16,495	781,353,020	16,085	19,325,123
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	500	7,131,660	28,760	1,397,435,551	27,490	39,985,860
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	5	7,966	545	16,509,889	380	455,667
8411 Aquaculture Workers	15	92,937	580	24,415,007	555	940,517
8412 Crop Farm Workers	235	2,961,015	10,885	384,222,398	9,795	17,775,687
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	80	924,098	4,520	221,450,524	4,390	12,210,294
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	165	1,481,679	8,030	304,378,812	7,580	10,308,801
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	290	2,868,374	11,610	456,707,520	10,795	27,707,958
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	55	535,326	1,400	55,852,764	1,260	2,798,510
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	610	7,260,036	17,415	717,523,809	16,145	33,947,680

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	20,030	20	290,404
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	0	0	5	49,225
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	410	-1,589,536	4,075	52,161,567
8212 Concreters	65	-548,779	1,400	22,109,346
8213 Fencers	20	39,228	230	2,813,927
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	10	16,430	455	6,739,320
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	95	-1,333,767	370	2,966,365
8216 Railway Track Workers	35	-411,092	105	339,108
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	135	-1,235,601	1,135	14,486,081
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	165	-2,258,445	570	4,964,154
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	5	-32,572	15	18,522
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	0	0	0	0
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	155	-1,168,145	620	2,299,611
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	35	-299,666	105	436,527
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	110	-682,102	395	2,514,971
8321 Packers	25	135,547	330	2,735,840
8322 Product Assemblers	40	-156,854	485	2,226,057
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	50	-557,094	235	880,851
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	5	-21,253	85	903,059
8393 Product Quality Controllers	5	4,656	35	77,647
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	110	-921,501	465	2,413,056
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	120	-808,942	985	7,824,280
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	5	1,724	5	-514
8411 Aquaculture Workers	10	136,818	25	161,803
8412 Crop Farm Workers	200	320,822	455	4,577,806
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	75	-528,875	230	1,720,156
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	55	112,305	505	5,260,564
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	690	2,353,229	735	5,804,945
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	60	405,896	60	445,286
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	745	3,083,557	1,060	10,467,175

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,515	83,184,824	2,060	1,108,549	15	11,426
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	205	10,521,356	195	150,328	5	5,941
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	59,535	2,702,004,017	54,255	40,025,782	1,580	1,438,313
8212 Concreters	14,760	771,912,753	14,075	11,935,586	595	590,168
8213 Fencers	2,405	91,836,946	2,160	1,376,716	30	27,039
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	4,470	185,838,196	4,045	2,789,589	55	52,762
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	10,715	570,374,290	10,355	8,369,572	250	216,462
8216 Railway Track Workers	4,630	311,017,014	4,530	4,455,369	235	214,787
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	24,080	1,668,177,926	23,020	24,612,778	2,185	2,205,692
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	13,245	918,549,792	12,695	13,607,568	1,075	999,858
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	1,815	71,707,565	1,535	935,971	10	9,697
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	95	3,949,286	90	52,490	0	0
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	21,460	1,048,737,682	19,600	15,047,691	325	274,902
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	5,775	251,262,441	4,745	3,087,693	25	18,897
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	17,810	707,543,986	15,125	9,248,043	60	52,258
8321 Packers	9,895	341,695,436	7,700	4,378,655	35	28,951
8322 Product Assemblers	19,285	822,179,353	17,440	11,591,445	115	95,467
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	11,285	593,586,790	10,575	8,632,895	165	145,301
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	3,470	153,440,407	3,115	2,180,269	55	47,123
8393 Product Quality Controllers	945	51,891,850	890	766,511	15	11,466
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	16,465	736,791,807	14,810	10,500,604	175	153,403
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	28,670	1,322,160,202	25,710	18,774,389	400	360,116
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	545	15,689,807	405	189,380	5	746
8411 Aquaculture Workers	575	22,469,940	520	318,937	5	2,752
8412 Crop Farm Workers	10,830	337,044,211	8,410	4,474,453	35	33,046
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	4,495	201,788,171	4,170	2,959,667	60	57,170
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	7,965	270,515,437	6,960	3,895,976	30	21,436
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	11,550	401,422,078	9,975	5,606,716	45	37,649
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	1,395	50,199,784	1,240	715,682	5	5,852
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	17,260	604,694,616	14,685	9,019,090	105	96,266

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,020	1,952,117	775	235,320	565	2,753,622
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	190	668,593	80	34,580	25	140,027
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	55,890	169,849,932	17,995	3,113,619	9,000	37,204,578
8212 Concreters	13,870	58,542,168	4,780	921,522	1,290	4,611,930
8213 Fencers	2,225	4,863,032	690	119,098	320	1,161,605
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	4,070	10,579,250	1,340	251,906	670	2,526,152
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	10,330	23,866,562	4,405	652,353	860	3,434,239
8216 Railway Track Workers	4,510	24,634,133	1,945	398,395	385	1,521,023
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	23,380	131,060,056	9,560	2,356,008	2,635	9,539,941
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	12,460	25,392,229	4,280	912,981	1,490	5,654,732
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	1,485	1,750,659	785	494,691	170	711,866
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	80	88,940	35	12,335	10	28,197
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	20,125	22,584,027	9,095	1,868,705	2,110	8,124,445
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	5,545	6,175,304	2,205	368,865	580	1,869,945
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	16,435	15,253,799	6,300	1,167,359	2,560	8,964,385
8321 Packers	8,980	7,745,342	3,050	763,774	1,430	5,689,997
8322 Product Assemblers	18,130	17,322,003	8,050	1,937,311	2,280	8,799,471
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	10,740	13,820,499	5,155	1,073,954	995	3,673,333
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	3,285	3,379,404	1,350	292,935	400	1,499,188
8393 Product Quality Controllers	880	1,609,777	405	107,461	60	267,302
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	15,800	14,750,036	6,080	1,148,401	1,690	6,413,636
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	26,745	32,030,077	11,305	2,430,796	3,110	11,771,450
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	370	359,460	85	15,740	70	312,542
8411 Aquaculture Workers	535	770,102	140	25,149	85	297,032
8412 Crop Farm Workers	9,445	14,042,218	2,520	420,026	1,900	8,466,331
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	4,315	10,674,736	1,325	209,053	585	2,161,881
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	7,340	7,836,062	2,530	445,722	1,240	5,304,753
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	10,295	23,013,852	2,480	422,514	1,325	5,905,339
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	1,205	2,393,778	300	45,563	130	671,225
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	15,310	25,006,316	3,805	631,498	1,845	8,564,130

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	11,513
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	12,831
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	380	1,163,574
8212 Concreters	50	147,356
8213 Fencers	10	19,514
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	35	87,556
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	40	100,176
8216 Railway Track Workers	20	63,180
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	115	408,207
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	185	613,736
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	10	15,530
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	5	1,778
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	185	508,750
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	10	27,885
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	75	166,755
8321 Packers	60	154,701
8322 Product Assemblers	80	209,104
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	40	100,517
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	10	23,187
8393 Product Quality Controllers	25	77,790
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	50	117,072
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	135	341,821
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	0	0
8411 Aquaculture Workers	30	77,805
8412 Crop Farm Workers	50	153,699
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	25	71,199
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	40	88,099
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	60	153,320
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	10	23,012
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	110	271,222

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
8511 Fast Food Cooks	8,255	4,545	117,708,602	25,904	250	492,374
8512 Food Trades Assistants	1,175	1,860	60,617,072	32,590	160	132,013
8513 Kitchenhands	20,130	13,735	374,487,213	27,263	795	1,116,488
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	10	30	1,233,682	42,541	5	4,132
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	815	8,090	519,137,981	64,154	1,310	1,006,086
8912 Shelf Fillers	4,565	5,875	173,991,699	29,606	740	309,374
8991 Caretakers	710	2,410	99,677,179	41,360	560	472,100
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	1,110	9,240	611,841,516	66,202	1,160	2,588,441
8993 Handypersons	2,870	7,575	299,449,043	39,531	1,725	1,777,551
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	1,025	8,810	382,375,468	43,407	665	1,046,951
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	515	3,125	150,745,484	48,208	375	501,186
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	350	2,425	122,990,845	50,697	290	253,190
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	35	110	4,213,211	37,618	25	7,907
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	18,515	58,785	2,707,743,860	46,061	6,615	5,954,059
9133 Consultant - construction manager	85	870	87,688,869	100,676	320	2,004,475
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	75	670	49,173,204	73,174	295	1,045,933
9222 Consultant - financial investment	145	1,415	195,262,911	138,190	730	8,209,410
9223 Consultant - human resources	205	1,945	147,822,186	75,923	595	2,300,904
9224 Consultant - management	935	7,850	950,673,186	121,120	3,510	23,981,403
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	210	1,210	102,380,169	84,682	405	2,067,305
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	25	200	18,427,812	91,227	70	400,152
9233 Consultant - engineering	355	4,155	440,939,316	106,123	1,755	9,481,883
9234 Consultant - environmental	150	840	62,440,062	74,511	310	970,094
9250 Consultant - medical	30	210	26,363,033	126,139	95	273,164
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	50	745	62,735,018	83,983	235	669,167
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	0	65	4,574,235	71,472	15	23,207
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	365	9,110	890,108,970	97,707	3,205	7,075,545
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	135	395	13,661,649	34,412	30	199,800
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	205	370	14,325,573	38,510	40	24,810

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
8511 Fast Food Cooks	4,545	9,880,476	2,174	8.4%	1,595	562,679
8512 Food Trades Assistants	1,860	7,055,575	3,793	11.6%	570	276,420
8513 Kitchenhands	13,735	33,118,233	2,411	8.8%	4,365	2,584,259
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	30	190,975	6,585	15.5%	10	17,951
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	8,090	113,156,034	13,984	21.8%	3,260	2,338,331
8912 Shelf Fillers	5,875	17,111,901	2,912	9.8%	2,250	1,146,525
8991 Caretakers	2,410	13,880,813	5,760	13.9%	1,085	1,473,740
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	9,240	135,946,319	14,710	22.2%	3,495	2,521,348
8993 Handypersons	7,575	40,953,603	5,406	13.7%	3,230	3,963,017
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	8,810	61,397,574	6,970	16.1%	2,135	1,041,832
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	3,125	26,679,816	8,532	17.7%	1,075	768,807
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	2,425	22,441,882	9,251	18.2%	735	505,966
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	110	554,084	4,947	13.2%	50	30,965
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	58,785	465,121,367	7,912	17.2%	19,260	14,156,386
9133 Consultant - construction manager	870	24,960,368	28,657	28.5%	475	1,112,804
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	670	12,048,729	17,930	24.5%	430	491,906
9222 Consultant - financial investment	1,415	64,014,164	45,304	32.8%	935	2,311,422
9223 Consultant - human resources	1,945	36,187,820	18,586	24.5%	1,045	1,204,594
9224 Consultant - management	7,850	290,695,900	37,036	30.6%	5,155	14,155,388
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	1,210	27,049,962	22,374	26.4%	695	1,047,718
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	200	4,891,227	24,214	26.5%	130	98,044
9233 Consultant - engineering	4,155	125,433,622	30,189	28.4%	2,460	3,744,075
9234 Consultant - environmental	840	14,995,275	17,894	24.0%	545	804,087
9250 Consultant - medical	210	8,177,942	39,129	31.0%	135	458,152
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	745	15,507,463	20,760	24.7%	405	402,834
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	65	1,053,682	16,464	23.0%	30	13,181
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	9,110	243,601,867	26,740	27.4%	5,535	6,216,615
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	395	1,867,641	4,704	13.7%	150	84,223
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	370	2,230,828	5,997	15.6%	160	73,602

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8511 Fast Food Cooks	4,545	14,862,700	4,545	9,311,299	130	49,235
8512 Food Trades Assistants	1,860	8,738,547	1,860	6,862,438	55	-155,055
8513 Kitchenhands	13,735	48,635,977	13,735	31,655,265	440	346,076
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	30	202,020	30	185,842	5	-4,178
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	8,090	111,390,845	8,090	111,667,585	1,055	-5,906,107
8912 Shelf Fillers	5,875	23,371,341	5,875	16,676,165	135	-90,687
8991 Caretakers	2,410	16,416,280	2,410	13,330,125	350	-51,427
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	9,240	137,214,538	9,240	133,038,848	1,005	-5,771,056
8993 Handypersons	7,575	47,970,027	7,575	38,837,428	930	383,560
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	8,810	65,145,234	8,810	60,079,736	450	-1,485,832
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	3,125	27,456,310	3,125	25,998,464	275	-1,178,298
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	2,425	22,824,950	2,425	22,059,016	175	-352,477
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	110	640,288	110	540,870	10	10,287
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	58,785	490,727,830	58,785	457,065,255	3,990	-12,151,317
9133 Consultant - construction manager	870	24,466,043	870	22,919,099	210	-1,334,071
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	670	11,960,541	670	10,956,390	175	-700,580
9222 Consultant - financial investment	1,415	63,115,375	1,415	55,745,036	275	-2,878,065
9223 Consultant - human resources	1,945	36,618,256	1,945	33,767,187	365	-2,195,037
9224 Consultant - management	7,850	287,522,201	7,850	266,255,772	1,815	-13,607,056
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	1,210	26,852,074	1,210	24,931,794	215	-1,241,857
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	200	4,806,595	200	4,485,506	55	-229,618
9233 Consultant - engineering	4,155	124,770,423	4,155	115,717,403	1,065	-7,486,533
9234 Consultant - environmental	840	15,135,110	840	13,985,589	155	-256,892
9250 Consultant - medical	210	8,036,629	210	7,892,756	60	-243,676
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	745	15,567,447	745	14,787,931	185	-1,331,512
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	65	1,013,639	65	1,026,993	10	-54,373
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	9,110	236,598,030	9,110	236,101,653	2,130	-20,119,185
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	395	2,141,816	395	1,666,361	10	-30,068
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	370	2,476,204	370	2,203,003	20	-68,482

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8511 Fast Food Cooks	45	706,782	4,545	122,010,680	4,050	4,278,468
8512 Food Trades Assistants	20	151,792	1,860	62,255,262	1,745	1,634,005
8513 Kitchenhands	135	1,714,210	13,735	385,062,516	12,430	10,518,684
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	5	5	30	1,276,832	25	43,150
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	235	3,013,142	8,090	548,106,670	7,955	28,830,362
8912 Shelf Fillers	90	523,691	5,875	179,290,887	5,550	5,292,199
8991 Caretakers	85	1,397,419	2,410	104,450,589	2,290	4,736,243
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	220	3,255,884	9,240	644,350,105	8,940	32,308,952
8993 Handypersons	255	4,214,641	7,575	313,971,773	7,195	14,291,378
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	90	893,811	8,810	395,523,277	8,555	13,133,942
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	50	783,776	3,125	155,699,344	2,970	4,917,159
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	30	355,467	2,425	126,958,994	2,345	3,956,480
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	5	73,884	110	4,347,120	105	133,909
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	1,025	13,048,165	58,785	2,832,133,861	56,260	123,406,296
9133 Consultant - construction manager	60	6,458,427	870	92,553,591	815	4,785,124
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	55	1,157,646	670	53,123,293	640	3,921,998
9222 Consultant - financial investment	170	5,164,408	1,415	209,477,541	1,340	14,181,101
9223 Consultant - human resources	105	1,262,496	1,945	156,877,397	1,855	8,656,872
9224 Consultant - management	775	25,680,871	7,850	1,010,852,728	7,190	58,715,216
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	85	1,278,124	1,210	109,057,058	1,130	6,435,976
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	15	480,128	200	19,315,054	195	887,243
9233 Consultant - engineering	315	15,854,316	4,155	466,379,190	3,865	24,955,505
9234 Consultant - environmental	60	2,321,657	840	66,095,826	765	3,274,671
9250 Consultant - medical	10	194,735	210	28,767,498	195	2,404,394
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	35	648,996	745	66,286,865	725	3,540,652
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	5	46,246	65	4,867,227	65	292,992
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	625	10,879,520	9,110	935,442,474	8,605	44,619,433
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	10	32,920	395	14,655,816	390	994,167
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	10	16,577	370	15,037,421	340	711,848

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
8511 Fast Food Cooks	5	57,305	100	826,898
8512 Food Trades Assistants	5	8,838	55	607,317
8513 Kitchenhands	20	17,970	385	3,846,936
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	0	0	0	0
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	70	-605,461	390	2,569,904
8912 Shelf Fillers	10	17,113	300	3,082,303
8991 Caretakers	15	-30,029	175	1,118,433
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	140	1,346,209	400	4,056,225
8993 Handypersons	50	113,850	930	9,588,430
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	25	-74,203	220	1,560,907
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	5	-58,667	115	320,760
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	10	-185,328	80	467,246
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	0	0	5	-19,833
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	330	-1,032,745	2,475	22,097,226
9133 Consultant - construction manager	10	-494,212	55	1,387,272
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	15	-34,974	110	554,960
9222 Consultant - financial investment	30	-1,327,209	105	2,456,314
9223 Consultant - human resources	25	-56,468	145	3,075,906
9224 Consultant - management	190	-2,108,539	655	18,763,925
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	20	1,937	135	1,521,729
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	0	0	15	118,407
9233 Consultant - engineering	85	-1,113,413	260	7,053,210
9234 Consultant - environmental	20	38,591	105	2,002,861
9250 Consultant - medical	5	-115,610	40	4,031,128
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	10	-38,067	60	780,957
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	0	0	5	37,117
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	115	-694,671	555	6,472,509
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	5	-1,781	10	57,799
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	5	-6,029	10	25,561

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8511 Fast Food Cooks	4,510	110,966,659	2,855	1,141,919	5	7,615
8512 Food Trades Assistants	1,850	57,847,561	1,385	710,264	5	1,291
8513 Kitchenhands	13,710	355,537,614	8,265	3,553,926	35	28,550
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	30	1,233,849	25	16,121	0	0
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	8,070	523,870,026	7,770	7,614,104	335	288,028
8912 Shelf Fillers	5,870	165,185,318	3,985	1,805,761	5	3,002
8991 Caretakers	2,395	90,734,748	2,200	1,363,209	25	22,953
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	9,175	599,381,479	7,265	7,264,387	540	510,310
8993 Handypersons	7,445	264,839,731	6,780	4,060,495	60	46,593
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	8,785	378,465,858	8,085	5,324,207	85	78,595
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	3,115	149,189,134	2,915	2,147,589	50	43,812
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	2,415	121,040,363	2,285	1,769,946	45	33,908
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	105	3,893,697	95	54,730	0	0
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	58,555	2,618,787,658	52,945	37,712,724	1,275	1,139,097
9133 Consultant - construction manager	840	70,449,141	845	1,284,862	40	40,681
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	650	41,882,810	635	704,980	5	5,884
9222 Consultant - financial investment	1,355	148,413,869	1,345	2,739,322	30	23,049
9223 Consultant - human resources	1,890	127,572,785	1,860	2,140,241	55	45,744
9224 Consultant - management	7,460	732,564,508	7,430	13,699,204	285	273,567
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	1,175	87,775,911	1,135	1,487,238	35	22,529
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	200	15,685,537	195	270,849	5	4,941
9233 Consultant - engineering	4,005	369,984,482	3,910	6,314,715	170	197,759
9234 Consultant - environmental	815	49,593,345	785	902,792	30	26,194
9250 Consultant - medical	195	19,641,214	200	382,153	10	14,124
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	735	57,808,992	725	920,816	35	34,385
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	65	4,662,571	65	67,241	5	4,977
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	9,010	855,839,404	8,550	12,763,930	365	309,468
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	395	12,921,518	340	179,975	5	5,578
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	370	14,084,939	305	185,879	5	758

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8511 Fast Food Cooks	3,970	3,720,418	980	134,370	670	2,192,224
8512 Food Trades Assistants	1,695	1,360,386	455	81,882	255	941,337
8513 Kitchenhands	12,095	8,824,730	2,900	515,271	1,785	6,715,978
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	25	32,356	10	8,918	5	7,666
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	7,825	24,385,022	3,960	932,132	515	2,053,757
8912 Shelf Fillers	5,445	4,416,001	1,595	281,793	955	3,640,647
8991 Caretakers	2,155	3,504,346	930	205,136	185	752,688
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	8,755	28,155,160	3,385	781,038	740	2,893,855
8993 Handypersons	6,750	10,485,388	2,825	569,760	615	2,439,202
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	8,445	11,209,681	2,855	410,509	940	3,266,319
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	2,870	3,800,286	1,370	308,551	220	790,695
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	2,305	3,228,661	1,010	181,312	215	878,384
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	100	87,599	40	5,964	5	12,104
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	54,780	107,168,123	20,125	3,634,831	8,935	35,983,226
9133 Consultant - construction manager	725	2,916,123	370	219,105	15	41,570
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	570	2,571,308	395	258,533	15	59,612
9222 Consultant - financial investment	1,155	4,427,942	765	1,286,365	40	151,630
9223 Consultant - human resources	1,685	5,148,177	990	455,706	85	244,524
9224 Consultant - management	5,955	22,931,908	4,095	4,842,254	115	425,513
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	1,005	4,008,353	570	401,158	45	128,091
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	170	599,997	105	44,411	5	14,330
9233 Consultant - engineering	3,405	11,365,425	1,955	1,326,323	75	240,399
9234 Consultant - environmental	660	1,702,475	370	185,108	35	138,325
9250 Consultant - medical	160	1,388,423	115	168,019	5	3,769
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	685	2,725,718	370	139,021	10	27,872
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	65	244,590	35	8,462	0	0
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	7,960	30,716,757	4,270	2,538,560	135	372,560
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	380	922,659	70	14,300	45	141,696
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	335	621,782	110	24,041	40	134,329

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
8511 Fast Food Cooks	10	33,240
8512 Food Trades Assistants	10	20,467
8513 Kitchenhands	35	119,151
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	5	4,985
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	65	193,807
8912 Shelf Fillers	40	93,183
8991 Caretakers	5	19,916
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	120	337,930
8993 Handypersons	15	39,627
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	15	32,546
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	20	59,578
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	10	20,704
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	0	0
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	435	1,205,274
9133 Consultant - construction manager	35	139,763
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	75	251,641
9222 Consultant - financial investment	115	454,337
9223 Consultant - human resources	155	550,217
9224 Consultant - management	450	2,031,808
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	85	303,177
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	10	40,224
9233 Consultant - engineering	150	660,596
9234 Consultant - environmental	105	399,508
9250 Consultant - medical	10	52,551
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	45	163,215
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	5	12,615
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	605	2,391,106
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	5	18,206
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	10	23,212

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	2,650	6,595	193,011,240	29,262	250	304,597
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	1,080	3,755	122,505,100	32,642	120	285,749
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	1,020	4,110	145,111,783	35,298	200	302,125
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	940	2,220	64,209,209	28,949	80	162,244
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	5,740	13,295	367,820,398	27,668	635	1,473,797
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	80	170	5,052,819	29,898	5	9,501
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	750	1,475	37,617,564	25,486	35	19,247
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	2,470	6,460	191,120,811	29,594	335	502,589
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	3,035	14,525	522,835,982	35,993	1,120	1,097,002
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	695	2,500	81,804,691	32,696	135	139,641
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	2,500	6,570	179,802,942	27,367	240	408,296
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	35	65	2,211,174	33,503	5	49,744
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	450	990	25,299,853	25,581	35	40,474
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	150	185	4,405,486	23,685	5	78,780
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	110	415	14,841,621	35,591	20	18,365
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	25	80	2,074,157	26,592	5	223
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	265	630	16,890,266	26,853	20	48,578
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	205	555	18,768,155	33,695	40	93,236
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	30	55	1,906,746	35,310	5	48,653
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	25	30	828,877	27,629	5	651
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	130	160	4,401,680	27,684	10	59,767
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	40	345	22,954,922	66,344	80	162,213
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	55	355	19,732,515	55,899	100	66,321

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	6,595	20,335,525	3,083	10.5%	2,250	475,204
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	3,755	14,942,445	3,981	12.2%	1,250	215,205
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	4,110	19,525,820	4,750	13.5%	1,635	359,679
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	2,220	6,709,212	3,025	10.4%	660	136,322
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	13,295	35,526,901	2,672	9.7%	5,160	1,226,759
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	170	540,466	3,198	10.7%	35	4,935
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	1,475	3,030,194	2,053	8.1%	405	59,485
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	6,460	20,524,705	3,178	10.7%	2,455	690,377
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	14,525	72,241,700	4,973	13.8%	6,750	2,068,145
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	2,500	9,996,044	3,995	12.2%	1,010	272,813
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	6,570	16,199,102	2,466	9.0%	1,900	409,442
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	65	293,656	4,449	13.3%	25	4,481
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	990	2,095,584	2,119	8.3%	380	93,195
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	185	336,806	1,811	7.6%	55	6,808
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	415	1,986,585	4,764	13.4%	150	54,527
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	80	181,272	2,324	8.7%	20	2,147
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	630	1,480,229	2,353	8.8%	225	52,736
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	555	2,486,894	4,465	13.3%	190	49,632
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	55	267,069	4,946	14.0%	20	1,787
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	30	79,545	2,652	9.6%	15	5,492
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	160	434,576	2,733	9.9%	60	35,232
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	345	5,163,196	14,923	22.5%	160	127,404
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	355	4,077,892	11,552	20.7%	170	497,105

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	6,595	26,139,639	6,595	19,992,306	75	-107,910
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	3,755	17,618,440	3,755	14,638,719	35	-143,923
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	4,110	22,139,886	4,110	19,190,542	70	-372,393
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	2,220	8,671,745	2,220	6,539,954	25	-79,130
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	13,295	47,959,740	13,295	34,012,501	220	-732,299
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	170	701,033	170	528,403	5	-3,356
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	1,475	4,530,540	1,475	3,006,671	20	-82,678
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	6,460	26,025,982	6,455	19,985,874	145	-555,395
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	14,525	80,596,983	14,525	71,017,681	500	-2,273,144
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	2,500	11,867,466	2,500	9,827,531	65	-322,269
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	6,570	22,459,138	6,570	15,757,718	60	-241,027
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	65	343,884	65	243,911	5	-5,115
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	990	3,090,691	990	2,048,741	10	-4,567
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	185	543,449	185	256,089	5	-4,911
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	415	2,250,861	415	1,965,809	10	-27,990
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	80	257,365	80	181,048	0	0
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	630	2,098,315	630	1,427,929	5	-16,264
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	555	2,877,195	555	2,389,226	10	17,759
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	55	311,087	55	215,700	5	-1,826
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	30	110,710	30	78,119	5	-5,284
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	160	581,828	160	373,181	5	-2,084
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	345	5,174,078	345	4,986,109	55	-326,167
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	355	4,150,286	355	3,996,923	70	-213,633

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	30	311,287	6,595	209,380,012	6,495	16,368,772
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	15	11,658	3,755	130,184,165	3,680	7,678,132
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	25	81,705	4,110	155,579,961	4,035	10,454,171
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	10	135,859	2,220	68,886,644	2,165	4,677,435
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	95	906,691	13,295	424,986,648	13,075	57,157,568
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	5	1,682	170	5,441,507	160	388,688
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	5	13,985	1,475	42,467,442	1,435	4,849,878
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	65	824,644	6,460	217,308,474	6,360	26,178,726
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	185	1,164,753	14,525	577,527,531	14,330	54,661,162
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	15	23,869	2,500	89,243,861	2,445	7,439,198
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	30	101,577	6,570	188,793,469	6,425	8,990,311
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	0	0	65	2,386,828	60	175,654
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	5	4,841	990	27,503,536	955	2,203,683
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	5	4,014	185	4,708,466	175	302,980
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	5	7,952	415	15,555,666	395	714,045
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	0	0	80	2,176,315	75	102,158
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	5	12,306	630	18,232,397	610	1,342,139
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	15	79,969	555	19,982,235	540	1,214,074
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	5	12	55	2,021,473	50	114,727
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	0	0	30	876,321	30	47,444
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	0	0	160	4,626,127	145	224,437
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	10	82,659	345	24,235,851	330	1,257,702
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	20	258,543	355	21,007,244	335	1,274,729

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	15	5,104	50	351,922
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	10	-7,277	45	115,366
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	10	6,639	30	162,337
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	5	-754	20	58,660
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	20	59,060	660	7,731,068
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	0	0	10	343,612
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	5	-693	70	891,159
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	15	5,148	140	1,507,782
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	20	-78,752	210	1,194,332
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	5	20,906	35	175,829
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	5	3,676	45	217,636
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	5	9,320	5	-1,692
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	5	17,279	20	55,576
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	0	0	5	50,303
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	0	0	10	7,306
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	0	0	0	0
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	0	0	15	146,877
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	5	-76,254	15	93,542
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	0	0	5	-20,925
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	0	0	5	-5,488
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	0	0	5	12,951
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	5	-21,774	25	299,996
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	5	-14,300	20	100,859

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	6,585	200,743,783	5,360	2,410,432	30	22,091
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	3,745	125,633,120	3,280	1,640,833	20	18,303
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	4,105	150,573,368	3,580	1,945,930	35	32,450
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	2,215	66,007,851	1,770	791,366	10	8,376
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	13,260	376,357,434	10,645	4,484,136	35	33,092
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	170	4,689,218	140	63,787	5	903
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	1,470	38,346,132	1,140	437,222	0	0
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	6,455	198,266,943	5,350	2,423,976	25	18,625
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	14,510	545,119,546	12,995	7,217,000	115	86,054
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	2,500	85,051,053	2,150	1,072,708	15	9,092
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	6,565	181,650,247	5,330	2,193,599	5	3,410
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	65	2,067,958	55	28,913	0	0
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	990	26,159,643	770	291,296	5	805
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	185	4,122,731	120	42,866	5	778
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	415	15,047,885	375	204,366	5	1,766
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	80	2,097,325	60	24,074	0	0
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	625	17,196,469	505	203,165	5	773
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	555	18,380,267	470	246,647	5	5,486
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	55	1,679,453	40	23,975	0	0
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	30	804,734	25	8,740	0	0
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	160	4,155,440	120	52,492	0	0
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	340	21,294,072	330	332,948	10	9,541
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	350	18,783,877	330	281,793	5	4,321

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	6,485	15,586,541	1,285	114,700	515	1,261,053
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	3,665	7,291,358	830	69,797	295	697,711
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	4,010	9,853,678	965	111,698	265	637,201
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	2,160	4,445,872	450	34,692	235	633,308
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	12,995	55,349,595	2,460	281,925	1,010	2,445,768
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	160	371,153	35	1,599	25	77,403
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	1,425	4,720,304	275	17,117	155	417,640
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	6,345	25,406,494	1,430	135,744	470	1,134,246
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	14,280	52,556,238	3,600	450,392	845	1,924,757
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	2,435	7,108,764	605	66,571	170	405,850
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	6,395	8,397,638	1,435	142,720	910	2,554,184
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	60	159,555	15	1,991	10	41,673
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	945	2,126,794	255	21,850	105	300,931
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	170	264,160	35	2,921	30	97,256
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	390	655,703	125	16,960	25	71,611
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	75	97,422	15	1,539	10	36,983
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	605	1,279,155	125	13,437	45	101,641
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	530	1,136,933	140	15,093	45	131,565
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	50	93,217	15	9,692	10	42,350
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	25	40,600	15	1,849	10	48,800
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	140	211,920	35	5,476	25	102,133
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	310	1,057,172	145	67,490	10	21,231
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	320	897,017	160	56,352	10	51,564

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	15	35,535
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	10	22,280
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	35	91,651
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	5	15,642
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	30	80,002
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	0	0
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	5	1,777
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	35	75,340
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	210	541,100
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	10	24,426
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	10	24,944
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	5	8,777
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	5	1,750
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	0	0
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	5	6,156
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	0	0
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	0	0
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	5	12,013
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	5	8,603
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	5	4,636
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	5	3,809
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	15	45,663
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	10	43,980

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	165	120	3,991,198	33,260	5	3,876
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	125	190	5,879,686	31,109	15	83,145
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	90	115	4,180,503	36,039	35	111,883
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	50	110	3,633,347	32,733	35	9,356
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	15	225	13,632,722	60,056	75	65,138
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	15	150	9,302,062	62,014	35	44,149
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	65	675	46,774,722	69,193	200	436,401
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	115	885	89,444,501	100,839	340	2,316,866
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	585	2,215	106,243,064	48,009	585	2,235,843
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	40	190	9,584,443	50,981	15	54,808
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	30	80	3,229,519	40,369	10	1,252
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	120	155	5,500,643	35,261	10	91,845
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	115	150	4,717,603	31,451	5	591
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	85	80	2,537,395	32,531	5	1,509
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	115	175	5,156,243	29,297	10	1,543
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	75	190	6,036,103	31,438	5	218
Unkown	735,740	762,170	47,795,915,428	180,039	282,865	2,108,071,506
Total	1,359,080	5,021,660	341,730,862,750	68,051	1,296,680	5,606,205,963

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	120	590,008	4,917	14.8%	65	26,973
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	190	709,555	3,754	12.1%	105	24,514
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	115	590,974	5,095	14.1%	70	46,673
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	110	463,033	4,171	12.7%	75	27,998
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	225	2,916,774	12,849	21.4%	125	125,574
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	150	2,067,345	13,782	22.2%	80	55,404
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	675	10,985,363	16,251	23.5%	330	333,602
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	885	25,577,350	28,836	28.6%	490	1,089,238
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	2,215	19,418,905	8,775	18.3%	1,145	1,111,172
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	190	1,806,124	9,607	18.8%	80	22,510
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	80	505,901	6,324	15.7%	30	33,093
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	155	771,606	4,946	14.0%	55	12,745
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	150	489,024	3,260	10.4%	30	16,247
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	80	300,466	3,852	11.8%	20	1,267
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	175	526,479	2,991	10.2%	55	27,674
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	190	705,076	3,672	11.7%	45	11,209
Unkown	762,170	11,017,792,386	39,564	23.1%	436,895	1,951,914,463
Total	5,021,660	81,072,256,072	16,145	23.7%	2,383,910	3,970,066,598

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	120	680,877	120	585,285	5	5,711
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	190	865,524	190	624,349	5	-34,294
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	115	680,332	115	475,711	10	-56,999
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	110	541,112	110	453,062	5	-12,300
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	225	2,932,704	225	2,840,359	40	-196,042
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	150	2,046,955	150	2,019,493	25	-135,176
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	675	10,880,474	675	10,511,613	135	-681,239
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	885	25,224,139	885	23,232,114	260	-2,369,056
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	2,215	20,200,946	2,215	17,129,675	250	-1,190,239
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	190	1,848,961	190	1,747,571	5	-61,200
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	80	540,771	80	504,126	5	-5,161
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	155	876,615	155	675,832	5	-9,503
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	150	655,418	150	481,779	5	794
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	80	364,512	80	298,553	5	-7,603
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	175	701,298	175	523,253	5	-13,154
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	190	853,447	190	704,079	5	-10,770
Unkown	762,105	11,655,373,764	761,965	8,877,733,362	155,110	422,349,909
Total	5,021,510	81,388,696,467	5,021,300	75,212,687,495	794,785	-3,327,065,685

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	5	103,569	120	4,392,664	115	401,466
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	5	71,063	190	6,202,771	170	323,085
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	5	47,195	115	4,391,825	90	211,322
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	10	14,081	110	3,882,094	105	248,622
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	10	240,829	225	14,220,689	210	514,235
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	10	139,486	150	9,621,742	135	318,879
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	35	985,795	675	50,139,492	645	3,364,771
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	90	1,638,757	885	98,434,930	850	8,911,234
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	85	1,371,440	2,215	110,916,468	2,040	4,631,372
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	5	7,260	190	10,061,910	180	477,467
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	5	33,419	80	3,389,081	75	159,562
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	5	160,589	155	5,686,264	145	185,621
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	0	0	150	4,927,925	140	210,322
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	0	0	80	2,598,739	70	61,344
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	5	8,771	175	5,405,095	165	248,570
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	0	0	190	6,433,385	185	397,282
Unkown	64,755	2,190,611,194	762,140	51,245,801,049	500,405	3,265,989,545
Total	232,010	6,017,722,269	5,021,630	360,257,664,974	4,567,250	18,181,243,980

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	0	0	30	841,616
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	0	0	10	112,291
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	0	0	5	48,778
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	0	0	5	-20,990
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	5	100	10	170,916
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	0	0	5	3,056
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	10	-251,323	35	307,481
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	10	-132,593	55	883,963
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	10	-45,309	160	1,032,586
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	5	-15,343	5	26,596
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	5	38,062	5	7,427
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	0	0	5	27,867
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	0	0	20	294,084
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	0	0	5	6,950
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	5	148,772	5	58,459
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	0	0	5	5,539
Unkown	16,320	118,147,813	248,470	13,390,773,977
Total	54,435	-222,578,268	476,165	17,371,835,811

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	120	3,084,446	70	43,786	5	1,402
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	185	5,123,570	145	73,103	5	2,591
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	115	3,268,608	100	55,147	0	0
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	110	3,643,317	95	47,211	0	0
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	225	13,028,134	220	196,287	5	2,474
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	150	8,596,164	140	134,807	5	3,532
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	665	43,222,418	650	686,572	20	18,144
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	865	80,730,955	855	1,323,459	20	20,031
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	2,200	91,033,640	2,030	1,508,266	30	24,783
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	190	9,484,791	175	138,691	5	3,972
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	80	3,211,248	75	45,739	5	1,813
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	155	4,835,053	125	72,534	5	208
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	150	4,377,176	95	45,298	0	0
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	80	2,429,792	60	29,006	5	756
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	175	4,814,707	130	59,999	0	0
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	190	6,007,360	160	78,422	0	0
Unkown	128,025	7,334,933,864	658,920	654,035,306	15,655	16,813,585
Total	4,353,265	280,163,470,976	4,607,770	4,850,202,237	129,215	122,679,539

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	105	376,388	25	1,804	15	28,241
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	165	297,536	40	6,976	30	110,893
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	80	77,289	30	6,455	25	60,241
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	100	224,468	40	10,789	20	56,695
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	190	312,988	115	40,201	15	49,287
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	115	254,871	75	24,887	10	31,251
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	620	2,462,071	275	78,902	15	65,275
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	785	6,891,681	400	220,842	20	53,704
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	1,890	3,575,446	660	135,245	165	573,242
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	180	442,597	45	8,701	25	111,450
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	75	149,755	25	2,667	5	29,633
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	145	167,631	40	6,560	20	86,527
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	140	196,731	40	3,383	10	23,725
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	70	53,486	15	2,435	5	16,769
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	160	236,451	30	3,563	25	76,987
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	185	377,945	35	3,565	20	49,642
Unkown	104,050	202,819,567	210,170	267,280,795	21,750	135,534,853
Total	3,977,665	10,859,865,837	2,011,880	1,048,653,544	254,005	945,081,722

Taxation statistics 2009–10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part A: Male

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	0	0
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	5	5,792
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	5	16,518
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	10	19,099
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	10	40,821
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	15	50,514
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	15	61,814
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	60	214,302
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	75	234,688
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	5	11,084
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	0	0
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	5	2,698
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	0	0
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	0	0
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	5	1,758
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	0	0
Unkown	7,105	25,244,867
Total	149,965	530,480,775